

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE  
COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**


State of Missouri )  
 ) ss.  
County of Jackson )

**The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:**

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<i>Dorothy Anderson</i>	10-18-2021	800 W. 51 <sup>st</sup>	Dorothy Anderson
<i>Jean M. Bacelli</i>	10-18-21	1970 NE Parvin Rd	Jean M Bacelli
<i>Susan Hunt</i>	10/18/21	214 W. Concord Ave	Susan Hunt
<i>Krista Trigg</i>	10/18/21	5215 Sunset Dr	Krista Trigg
<i>Suzanne Orschem</i>	10-18-21	1015 W. 69 Terr	Suzanne Orschem
<i>Elizabeth Aosh</i>	10-18-21	428 Westwood	Elizabeth Aosh
<i>Vicki Wind</i>	10-18-21	837 W 58 <sup>th</sup> Terr	Vicki Wind
<i>STEVEN MOONEY</i>	10-18-21	1201 W 57 <sup>th</sup>	STEVEN MOONEY
<i>Amy Mooney</i>	10-18-21	1201 W 57 St	Amy Mooney
<i>Avery Mooney</i>	10-18-21	1201 W 57	Avery Mooney
<i>Laurie McLinney</i>	10-19-21	834 W. 61 Terr	Laurie McLinney
<i>Kate Orschem</i>	10-19-21	1020 Westover	Kate Orschem
<i>Joe Orschem</i>	10-19-21	1080 Westover	Joe Orschem
<i>Mary E Daly</i>	10-19-21	442 Greenway Ter	Mary E Daly
<i>Susan Kuechler</i>	10-19-21	1047 W. 53 Terr	Susan Kuechler
<i>William Kuechler</i>	10-19-21	1047 W 53 Terr	William Kuechler

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*Chelsea Burton Dunn*  
(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 19 day of October, 2021  
  
 Notary Public

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE  
COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

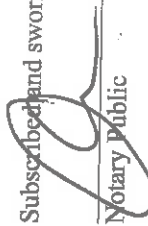
State of Missouri )  
 ) ss.  
County of Jackson )

**The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:**

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<i>Christi Standa</i>	10/8/21	7307 N. Tullis Ave	ANITA FILARDO
<i>Jan Standa</i>	10/8/21	7307 N. Tullis Ave	JOHN FILARDO
<i>Maerly</i>	10-11-21	821 W. 57th St	Molly Berghoff
<i>Paula</i>	10/12/21	436 Westover Rd	Brian O'Sullivan
<i>Rachel Sexton</i>	10-12-21	435 W. Meyer Blvd	Rachel Sexton
<i>Paula Swisher</i>	10/12/21	6931 Edgemoor Rd	Daniel Welsh
<i>Julia Hamilton</i>	10-12-21	6915 Edgemoor Rd	Julia Hamilton
<i>Brian Hamilton</i>	10-12-21	6915 Edgemoor Rd.	Brandon Hamilton
<i>Julia</i>	10/13/21	305 W-51st St.	Laura Hobes
<i>Sharon Meyers</i>	10-13-21	650 W 56	SHARON MEYERS
<i>Frank Sciarra</i>	10-13-21	845 W 57	Frank Sciarra
<i>Tu Tran</i>	10-14-21	520 Colorado Ave	Tu Tran
<i>An Tran</i>	10-14-21	520 Colorado Ave	An Tran
<i>Wes Kuechler</i>	10-15-21	804 W. 65 St	Wes Kuechler
<i>Brian King</i>	10-14-21	435 W. Meyer Blvd	Brian King
<i>Keenan Berghoff</i>	10/16/2021	801 W. 57th St	Keenan Berghoff

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*Amber Deane*  
(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 19 day of October, 2021  
 Notary Public

CHELSEA BURTON DUNN  
Notary Public-Notary Seal  
STATE OF MISSOURI  
Jackson County  
My Commission Expires 7/28/2025  
Commission # 21273829

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE  
COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )  
 ) ss.  
County of Jackson )

**The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:**

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<i>Christine Myre</i>	10/6/21	815 Anno Rd	Christine Myre
<i>Dan Herenstein</i>	10/6/21	5511 Crestwood dr	DAN HERENSTEIN
<i>Spinger Horvath</i>	10/6/21	5511 Crestwood Dr	Spinger Horvath
<i>Meghan Hegenhoff</i>	10/7/21	1015 W. 70 terrace	Meghan Hegenhoff
<i>Holly Michalovich</i>	10-7-21	1210 W. 58 St.	Holly Michalovich
<i>Maria Accurso</i>	10/7/21	6000 N. Lashby Ave	Maria Accurso
<i>Mary E McClain</i>	10-8-21	9420 Jarboe St.	Mary E McClain
<i>Morgan Welsh</i>	10-8-21	6931 Edgemoor Rd.	Morgan Welsh
<i>Whitney Arthur</i>	10-8-21	444 W. 58 St.	Whitney Arthur
<i>Rosay Aente</i>	10-8-21	444 W 58 <sup>th</sup> St	Rosay Aente
<i>William Hodes</i>	10-9-21	1028 W-58 St.	William Hodes
<i>Lucy Hodes</i>	10-9-21	1028 W-58 St.	Lucy Hodes
<i>Mara Hodes</i>	10-9-21	1028 W. 58 <sup>th</sup> St	Mara Hodes
<i>Tammy Sciarra</i>	10-10-21	845 W-57th St	Tammy Sciarra
<i>Ross A. Sciarra</i>	10-10-21	502 NW Briardiff Pkwy	Ross A. Sciarra DO
<i>Mary F. Sciarra</i>	10-10-21	502 NW Briardiff Pkwy	Mary F. Sciarra

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*Maria Accurso*  
(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 19 day of October, 2021

*Chelsea Burton Dunn*  
Notary Public  
My Commission Expires



The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE**  
**COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames, Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )  
 ) ss.  
 County of Jackson )

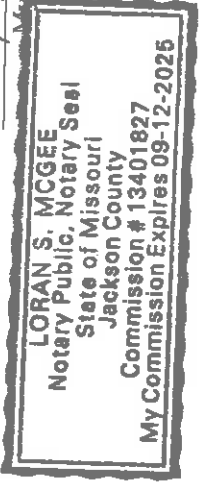
**The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:**

	Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
1		OCT 14 21	103 N. LAWN	HUSSEIN SAKHNY
2		OCT 14 21	101 N. LAWN	PATTY DYER
3		10/14/21	2901 Smart Ave	Frank Mulhern
4		10/14/21	443 W 10 <sup>th</sup> St	Daniel Mulhern
5		10/15/21	306 N. Clinton Pl	Randy Samma
6		10/15/2021	203 MOORE	Carolyn L Zwoede
7		10/15/2021	115 N Monroe	Paaky Atkinson
8		10/15/2021	222 N ELMWOOD	SANGYE TENZIN
9		10/15/2021	311N Lawn Ave	Anthony Perez
10		10/15/2021	315 N. LAWN AVE	MATT PROCTOR
11		10/15/2021	447 LAWNDALE	JOE NELSON
12		10/15/2021	9118 NE 52nd St	Joe Nelson
13				
14				
15				
16				

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 18<sup>th</sup> day of OCTOBER, 2021  
  
 Notary Public  
 Commission expires 9-10-2025



The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

✓



0099 10/25/23 #1075425

PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE  
COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.

State of Missouri )

) ss.

County of Jackson )

The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<i>Brian English</i>	10/16/2021	4419 Independence	Brian English
<i>Jessica Bradley</i>	10-10-2021	5743 NE 44th St MO 64117	Jessica Bradley
<i>Jack B. Edwards</i>	10-11-2021	8141 MOAR K6 MO	Jack B. Edwards
<i>Michelle Mendenhall</i>	10-11-2021	3300 NE 13 <sup>th</sup> Street MO 64117	Michelle Mendenhall
<i>Diana Beron</i>	10-11-2021	2961 NE 54th	Diana Beron
<i>Nick Skarba</i>	10-11-2021	5700-NE 54th MO 64117	Nick Skarba
<i>Stephany Porter</i>	10-11-2021	2921 NE 54th MO 64117	Stephany Porter
<i>Angela Pittman</i>	10-15-2021	3109 NE 43rd St MO 64117	Angela Pittman
<i>Phil Macaluso</i>	10-19-21	129 N Leawood MO 64123	Phil Macaluso
<i>Kristy Wilson</i>	10-20-21	716 White Oak Ln.	Kristy Wilson
<i>Jennifer Alvarez</i>	10-20-21	4908 N. Bellair	Jennifer Alvarez
<i>Susan Campillo</i>	10/20/21	3909 NE 57th St	Susan Campillo
<i>Kenn Sherman</i>	10/20/21	5115 W Bristol Ave	Kenn Sherman
<i>Nick Skarba</i>	10/20/21	5725 N. Denver	Nick Skarba
<i>Ron Jenkins</i>	10/20/2021	5825 N. Denver 7800 Highridge Ct	Ron Jenkins

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*Peggy S. Fryer*  
(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 20 day of October, 2021  
*Peggy S. Fryer*  
Notary Public  
My Commission expires May 04 2025

PEGGY S. FRYER  
Notary Public - Notary Seal  
STATE OF MISSOURI  
Clay County  
My Commission Expires: May 04, 2025  
Commission #13699506

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating these ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed the ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE  
COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )  
 ) ss.  
County of Jackson )

The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<i>Greg Scholz</i>	10-15-21	1139 NW 96 ST	GREG SCHOLZ
<i>Kyrette Reid</i>	10-15-21	1139 NW 96th St	KYRETTE REID
<i>Justin Bearden</i>	10-15-21	33637 Highway	Justin Bearden
<i>Nicole Cross</i>	10/15/21	4406 Newnham Rd 204	Nicole Cross
<i>Peggy Grainger</i>	10/15/21	2314 N.E. 51 <sup>st</sup> Terr	Peggy Grainger
<i>K. Trainger</i>	10-15-21	2314 NE 51 <sup>st</sup> Terr	K. TRAINGER
<i>Shawn Timmons</i>	10-15-21	3615 NE 11th St	Shawn Timmons
<i>Jody Brodeur</i>	10-15-21	6208 N Elmwood Ave	Jody Brodeur
<i>MV</i>	10-15-21	1906 NE VIVION RD	Nathaniel Vilar
<i>Rachel Chrisman</i>	10-15-21	7925 NE 56 <sup>th</sup> St	Rachel Chrisman
<i>Tarah Patneau</i>	10-15-21	5620 NE 80 <sup>th</sup> Terr	TARAH PATNEAU
<i>Marilyn McConneil</i>	10-15-21	4605 NW SAGAMORE LANE	MARILYN Mcconneil
<i>Joshua Rohn</i>	10-15-21	5325 N Indiana Ave	Joshua Rohn
<i>PETE PEDERSEN</i>	10-15-21	11170 14 Terr	PETE PEDERSEN
<i>Debbie Arson</i>	10-15-21	8019 N KENSINGTON AVE	Debbie Arson
<i>MARY YEARSON</i>	10-15-21	8019 N Kensington Ave	MARY YEARSON

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*Peggy S. Fryer*  
(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 15 day of October, 2021  
*Peggy S. Fryer*  
Notary Public

PEGGY S. FRYER  
Notary Public - Notary Seal  
STATE OF MISSOURI  
Clay County  
My Commission Expires: May 04, 2025  
Commission #13699506

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE**  
**COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.

State of Missouri )  
 ) ss.  
 County of Jackson )

The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<i>Mary F. Schubert</i>	10/13/2021	6506 N. Spruce Ave	MARY F. SCHUBERT
<i>Anthony Brand</i>	10/13/2021	6723 oak Street	Anthony Ibarra
<i>Joseph A. Dunn</i>	10/13/21	1612 Jefferson St #1	Joseph S. Ibarra
<i>Mary F. Kromm</i>	10/13/21	6509 N. Cypress Ave.	Mary F. Kromm
<i>Michael T. Kromm</i>	10/13/21	6509 N Cypress Ave	Michael T Kromm
<i>Thomas Neek</i>	13 Oct 21	3111 NW 57th Ter	Thomas Neek
<i>Arthur Steller</i>	10/15/21	5751 N. Anita Ave	Arthur Steller
<i>Ryan KeRay</i>	10/15/21	5710 N Oregon Ave	Ryan KeRay
<i>Theresa R. Moore</i>	10/20/21	8022 NE 100th Ter 64157	Theresa R. Moore

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*Peggy S. Fryer*  
 (Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 20 day of October, 2021  
*Peggy S. Fryer*  
 Notary Public

My Commission Expires: May 04, 2025  
 Commission # 13699506

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE**  
**COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )  
 ) ss.  
 County of Jackson )

**The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:**

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
	10-19-2021	5095 N. Jefferson	EMERALD SMITH
	10-19-2021	401 Sprattley St.	Jamie Kirk
	10-19-2021	6132 N. Chelsea Ave KCMO	Danielle Swanson
	10-19-2021	6316 N. Cypress Ave	Lance Duncan
	10/19/21	8424 N. WILKINSON	Elizabeth Mabe
	10-19-21	8424 N. WILKINSON	Erin Mabe
	10-19-21	5101 NE 60TH TERR.	MARJORIE KAY SMITH
	10-20-21	5208 NE 46TH TERRACE	LOUIS MAYORS
	10-20-21	518 NE 63rd Terr	Maureen Lumby
	10-20-21	943 NE 59th Apt 1	Ryan Franke
	10-20-21	7655 N Brooklyn Ave	ANNE LEWIS
	10-20-21	5727 E. E. BARNES	R.F. MANKIE
	10/20/21	5015 N Chalmers Ave	Cheryl A Naylor
	10/20/21	4002 NW 82nd St	Anthony M. Santi
	10/20/21	4408 NE 55th St. 10419	KRISTA HUGHES

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 20 day of October, 2021  
  
 Notary Public

PEGGY S. FRYER  
 Notary Public - Notary Seal  
 STATE OF MISSOURI  
 Clay County  
 My Commission Expires: May 04, 2025  
 Commission #13699506

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating these ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.





The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

0104 10/25/23 AM07:54:47

PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE  
COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )  
 ) ss.  
County of Jackson )

The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
	10-15-21	8019 N KEMMINGTON	George Pearson
	10-15-21	4559 NE BRANSON AVE	Rebecca Davidson
	10-15-21	4557 NE BRANSON AVE	Wendy Ritter
	10/15/21	5809 N. SPRUCE AVE	Betsy Ozias
	10/15/21	4308 NE 58th Terrace	Rodney Robinson
	10/15/21	5809 N Spruce Ave	Ryan Ozias
	10/15/21	1505 NE Channing Dr	DAVID WOOD
	10/15/21	1505 NE Channing Dr	KAY WOOD
	10/15/21	6015 N HOLLY ST.	Victoria Watson
	10/15/21	9712 N Ditzler Ct.	Marla Crisman
	10/15/21	9712 N. DITZLER CT	DARRIN CRISMAN
	10/15/21	5710 N. Indiana Ave	Chris Head
	10/15/21	2266 NE Parvin Rd KC, MO 64116	Johnice Nichols
	10-15-21	4930 N Fremont Ave	Robin E. Ward
	10-15-21	3722 DENFORD RD 64133	MICHAEL SHELTON
	10-15-21	5000 NE Stanton KC MO	Andy Kalm

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 15 day of October, 2021  
  
Notary Public  
May Commission expires May 04, 2025

PEGGY S. FRYER  
Notary Public - Notary Seal  
STATE OF MISSOURI  
Ciley County  
My Commission Expires: May 04, 2025  
Commission #13699506

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Fillington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Fillington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE  
COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.

State of Missouri )  
 ) ss.  
County of Jackson )

The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
	10-15-21	5079 NE Jankko	LYNN KAHLM
	10/15/21	1516 NE 57 <sup>th</sup> Terrace	Debra Strippling
	10/15/21	4525 N. WALTON	CHARLES LOAR
	10-16-21	5216 N. Bristol Ave KC MO 64111	Jeff W Brown
	10-16-21	3000 NE 66 <sup>th</sup> St KC MO 64119	Lindsay Thornton
	10-16-21	5444 NE Cornelia	Nicole Bissett
	10-16-21	4923 NE 50 <sup>th</sup> St	Corbin Day
	10-16-21	888 Richards Dr Pawtown, MO 64133	Lindsey Beltran
	10-16-21	6228 N. Skylesville KC MO 64114	NAUL C. AHAM
	10-16-21	357 E Longfellow St KC MO 64119	DEREK WHITEAS
	10-16-21	5125 NE 62nd St Kansas City, MO 64114	Brittney Eaton
	10-16-21	4905 NE 50 <sup>th</sup> Terr Kansas City, MO 64119	Adrienne Tyra
	10-16-21	6602 N. Holmes Gladstone, MO	Nathan Crangh
	10-16-21	8615 N. Richmond Ave Kansas City, MO 64117	Diane Re.
	10-16-21	8615 N. Richmond Ave Kansas City, MO 64117	JOE RE
	10-16-21	123 S. Emerson Kansas City, MO 64119	Tina L. Richey

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 16 day of October, 2021  
  
Notary Public  
My Commission Expires: May 04, 2025

PEGGY S. FRYER  
Notary Public - Notary Seal  
STATE OF MISSOURI  
Clay County  
My Commission Expires: May 04, 2025  
Commission #13699506

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE**  
**COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )  
 ) SS.  
 County of Jackson )

The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
	10-16-21	7511 NE 99 <sup>th</sup> St Kansas City, MO 64119	Jason Freeman
	10-16-21	4511 NE 64 <sup>th</sup> St Kansas City, MO 64119	Teri Freeman
	10/16/21	4936 N. Cleveland Ave	Danny Helmich
	10/16/21	4936 N. Cleveland Ave	Alexandra Barnor
	10/16/21	8213 N. Overland Dr 64151	April Reed
	16 OCT 21	4408 NE 55 <sup>th</sup> St	Tree Hughes
	10/20/21	133 S. Emerson	Cheeryle Richey
	10/16/21	5301 NE 57 <sup>th</sup> St	Tera Michels
	10/16/21	5019 N. Elmwood Ave	Cheryl L. Fabula
	10/16/21	5209 NE 44 <sup>th</sup> St	Vicki M HOGGE
	10-16-2021	3220 Nicholson	Daniel Emily
	10-16-21	8817 NE 73 <sup>rd</sup> Terrace	Theresa Robertson
	10-16-2021	5208 NE Barry Rd.	Jacquelyn Bell
	10-16-2021	1516 NE 91 <sup>st</sup> Ter	Donald Hiers
	10-16-2021	8817 NE 73 <sup>rd</sup> Ter	William G Rogers
	10-16-2021	4501 N. Hardsisty	Bradley Vinzant

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 16 day of October 2021  
  
 Notary Public

My Commission expires  
 PEGGY S. FRYER  
 Notary Public - Notary Seal  
 STATE OF MISSOURI  
 Clay County  
 My Commission Expires: May 04, 2025  
 Commission #13699506

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.



0107 10/25/23 AM 07:54:57

PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE  
COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames, Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.

State of Missouri )  
                          ) ss.  
County of Jackson )

The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<i>Amber Fames</i>	9/26/21	7234 Sycamore Ave	Amber Fames
<i>Emily Winders</i>	9/26/21	4713 Hedges Ave	Emily Winders
<i>Rebecca Arnades</i>	9/26/21	7525 Sycamore Ave	Rebecca Arnades
<i>Andrew Otto</i>	9-28-21	5610 Bynums Ford	Andrew Otto
<i>Thomas Chaffee</i>	9-28-21	2818 Denver Ave.	Thomas Chaffee
<i>Ken Auman</i>	9-28-21	2918 E. 80 <sup>th</sup> St.	Ken Auman
<i>Jason Hawkins</i>	10-4-21	12207 E 57 <sup>th</sup> Terr	Jason Hawkins
<i>Lori Tomlinson</i>	10-5-21	4830 Marsh Ave	Lori Tomlinson
<i>Mark Tomlinson</i>	10-5-21	4830 Mursch Ave	Mark Tomlinson
<i>Allen Tomlinson</i>	10-5-21	4830 Mares Ave	Allen Tomlinson
<i>Charles Young</i>	10-5-21	306 E. Botz	Charles Young
<i>Kellen E. Story</i>	10-5-21	3712 Birchwood Dr.	Kellen E. Story
<i>Kerre Story</i>	10-5-21	3712 Birchwood Dr.	Kerre Story
<i>David Hester</i>	10-7-2021	2909 Blue-Ridge Blvd	David Hester
<i>Janis G. Berry</i>	10-7-2021	3710 Birchwood Dr.	Janis G. Berry
<i>Joseph C. Berry</i>	10-7-2021	3710 Birchwood Dr.	Joseph C. Berry

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*Hannah West*  
(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 19<sup>th</sup> day of October, 2021

*Hannah West*  
Notary Public  
My Commission expires 11/02/2024



The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE  
COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames, Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Tr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.

State of Missouri )  
 ) ss.  
County of Jackson )

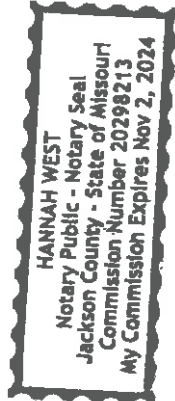
The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
	SEPT. 26 2021	1407 DE 115 <sup>th</sup> ST KC MO	Joshua Koepke
	9/26/21	14906 E. 49 <sup>th</sup> Terr.	Joel Lyngar
	9/26/21	9420 N. Revere Ave	Mike Rosewell
	9/27/21	8643 NE 9 <sup>th</sup> Ct	Salvatore Schombert
	9/27/2021	5213 Overton Cir	Scott Gillogly
	9/27/2021	4715 NE Shady Lane	Tom Smith
	9/27/2021	6123 NE 99 <sup>th</sup> Terr	Jonathan Lane
	9/27/2021	844 NW 89 <sup>th</sup> Ter	Joseph Johnson
	9/27/2021	10616 NE 85 <sup>th</sup> Ter	Cody Green
<del></del>	<del></del>	<del></del>	<del></del>
<del></del>	<del></del>	<del></del>	<del></del>
<del></del>	<del></del>	<del></del>	<del></del>
<del></del>	<del></del>	<del></del>	<del></del>
<del></del>	<del></del>	<del></del>	<del></del>
<del></del>	<del></del>	<del></del>	<del></del>

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 19<sup>th</sup> day of October, 2021  
  
 Notary Public  
 My Commission expires 11/02/2024



The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.



**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE  
COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**







THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )  
 ) SS.  
County of Jackson )

The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
	10-7-2021	103 W 132nd St	Stephen Morris
	10-9-2021	7708 Brook Ct.	Jeff Hursman
	10-9-2021	7709 Brook Ct	Ashley Hardy
	10-9-2021	15801 E. 78th St.	David Reuben
	10-9-2021	15801 E. 78th St	Janice Rayburn
	10-9-2021	7800 Highridge Ct	Sally Jenkins
<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>
<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>
<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>
<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>
<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>
<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>
<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>
<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>
<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>
<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

  
(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 19<sup>th</sup> day of October, 2021  
  
Notary Public  
My Commission expires 11/02/2024



The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.



**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE  
COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )

) ss.

County of Jackson )

**The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:**

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<i>TL</i>	10/08/21	10924 College Ln, Apt 30	Rachel Greene
<i>Ph M</i>	10/8/21	10921 e 56th ter	Joseph Newhouse
<i>Sharon Whaley</i>	10-13-21	1415 Threlledge rd	Tiffany Wheeler
<i>Sharon Glenn</i>	10-13-21	14915 Threlledge Rd	Diane Glenn
<i>Angela Prouse</i>	10-13-21	8813 N Compresson	Angela Prouse
<i>MARCO PLETIC</i>	10-14-21	9401 Olmstead	MARCO PLETIC
<i>Andrew Madasz</i>	10-14-21	9350 Olmstead Rd.	Andrew Madasz
<i>Dana Madasz</i>	10-14-21	9350 Olmstead Rd.	Dana Madasz

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*Hannah West*  
(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 19<sup>th</sup> day of October, 2021

*Hannah West*  
Notary Public  
My Commission expires 11/02/2024



The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.



**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE  
COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames, Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )  
 ) SS.  
County of Jackson )

The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
	10-16-2021	4801 N. Lester	William Strobel
	10/16/21	3908 W. Denver St Kc Mo 64117	Alvaro Carrillo
	10/18/21	5201 NW 104 <sup>th</sup> St	Stacie George
	10/18/21	4749 NE Wenn Rd	Daniel Canchak
	10/18/21	5215 N.E. 144 <sup>th</sup> Road.	Sylvia Linde
	10-18-21	8104 N. Elmwood Ave	KARL MOORE
	10-19-21	5105 NE 45 <sup>th</sup> Terr	Robert Breckenridge
	10-18-21	5709 N. Denver Ave	William B. Marshall
	10-18-21	5631 E 31st	Allen Bloodworth
	10-18-21	7806 NE 56 <sup>th</sup> St	Barry Kennedy
	10/18/21	4519 NES 14 <sup>th</sup> ST.	MICHAEL COLEMAN
	10/18/21	5232 N. Palmer	Pamela J. Butler
	10/18/21	5803 BAYHOLE DR	ZACHARY TALLEY
	10/19/2021	7928 55 <sup>th</sup> St	Michael Bolton
	10/19/2021	10115 N Brooklyne Ave	MARY GIORDANO
	10/19/2021	7151 NE 52 <sup>nd</sup> St	Barbara Shields

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 19 day of October 2021  
  
Notary Public May 04 2025  
Commission expires

PEGGY S. FRYER  
Notary Public - Notary State of Missouri  
Clay County  
My Commission Expires: May 04, 2025  
Commission #13699506

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE  
COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy O'to, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )  
                                  ) SS.  
County of Jackson )

**The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:**

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<i>Kristen Englehart</i>	10-16-21	10904 E. 94 <sup>th</sup> Ter	Kristen Englehart
<i>Elizabeth Reeves</i>	10-16-21	10404 E. 94 <sup>th</sup> Ter	Elizabeth Reeves
<i>Richard E. Reeves</i>	10-16-21	10404 E. 94 <sup>th</sup> Ter	Richard E. Reeves
<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>
<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>
<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>
<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>
<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>
<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>
<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>
<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>
<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>
<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>
<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>
<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>
<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>
<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*[Signature]*  
(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 19<sup>th</sup> day of October, 2021  
*[Signature]*  
Notary Public

11/02/2024  
My Commission expires



The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE  
COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.

State of Missouri )  
 ) ss.  
 County of Jackson )

The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-16-21	6265 N meringct	Theresa Tomaiolo
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-16-21	5017 NE Chouteau Dr	John W. Minderup
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-16-21	4330 N. Jarboe Ct	Merion Cunningham
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-16-21	4330 N. Jarboe Ct	Phillip Cunningham
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-16-21	3720 NE Hill Haven Rd	Henry Morgan Jr.
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-16-21	1003 Regency Dr	Kendall Lawrence
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/16/21	3601 NE 54th Ter	Kyrn Lord
<i>[Signature]</i>	10.16.21	429 SW Montara Ridge Dr	Benjamin Vance
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/16/21	7340 NE 47th Street	Patricia Wood
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-16-21	4931 NE Sherwood Dr	Kathleen E. McConnell
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-16-21	4931 NE Sherwood	CLYDE F. MCCONNELL
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-16-21	4779 W. 46th St.	Luke McGinnis
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-16-21	5007 N Spruce	CARRIE A GENDVA
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/16/21	5808 N. Indiana	Kerri L. Jacobs
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/16/21	49 NW 40 ST.	DARRELL BIERDELL
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-16-2021	2825 NE 56th St	Michael Popeo

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*[Signature]*  
 (Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 16 day of October, 2021  
*[Signature]*  
 Notary Public

PEGGY S. FRYER  
 Notary Public - Notary Seal  
 STATE OF MISSOURI  
 Clay County  
 My Commission Expires: May 04, 2025  
 Commission #13699506

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

0114 10/25/23 AM 07:55:38

### PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )

) SS.

County of Jackson )

The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

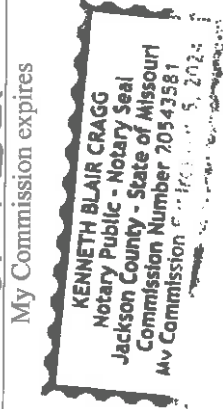
Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<i>Marcy J Driskill</i>	10/17/21	10508 N. Euclid	Marcy J Driskill
<i>John P. Profasella</i>	10/17/21	10511 N. Euclid	John P. Profasella
<i>Patty Profasella</i>	10/17/21	10511 N. Euclid	Patty Profasella
<i>William D. Wall</i>	10/17/21	10415 N. Euclid	William D. Wall
<i>Kay Wall</i>	10/17/21	10415 N. Euclid	Kay Wall
<i>Chad Carter</i>	10/17/21	10411 N. Euclid	Chad Carter
<i>Bridgett Carter</i>	10/17/21	10411 N. Euclid	Bridgett Carter
<i>James F. Massey Jr.</i>	10/17/21	1919 NE 104 <sup>th</sup> Terr.	James F. Massey Jr.
<i>Pamela S. Massey</i>	10/17/21	1919 NE 104 <sup>th</sup> Terr.	Pamela S. Massey
<i>D - Scholtz</i>	10/17/21	2124 NE 105 <sup>th</sup> St	Doran Sobharz
<i>Sam Silvio</i>	10/17/21	2128 NE 105 <sup>th</sup> St	Sam Silvio
<i>Jenna Potteper</i>	10/17/21	2136 NE 105 <sup>th</sup> St	Jenna Potteper
<i>Wynn Bergman</i>	10/17/21	2144 NE 105 <sup>th</sup> St	Wynn Bergman
<i>Atta Shah</i>	10/17/21	2148 NE 105	Atta Shah
<i>Ismat Bano</i>	10/17/21	2148 NE 105	Ismat Bano
<i>Kelly Clark</i>	10/17/21	10448 N. Brooklyn Ave	Kelly Clark

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*Jane Blum*  
(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 18<sup>th</sup> day of October, 2021

*Alice*  
Notary Public  
My Commission expires 8/5/2024



The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.



0115 10/25/23 AM07:55:43

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE**  
**COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.

State of Missouri )  
 ) ss.  
County of Jackson )

The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

	Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
1		10-16-21	9415 N Sully Ave	Tiffany Page
2		10-16-21	9615 N Sully Ave	Marc Page
3		10-16-21	9800 N. Snelly Ave	Kim Page
4		10-16-21	9804 N Smalley Ave	Tamara Perence
5		10-16-21	9820 N Snelly Ave	Jacqueline Jones
6		10-16-21	10022 N. Palmer Ave	Lauren Summers
7		10-16-21	10026 N Palmer Ave	Steve Williams
8		10-16-21	9024 Richmond Ave	Jennifer Shireman
9		10-16-21	8620 N. Richmond Ave	Noel J. Shull
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				
15				
16				

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 16 day of October, 2021  
  
Notary Public

PEGGY S. FRYER  
Notary Public - Notary Seal My Commission expires  
STATE OF MISSOURI  
Clay County  
My Commission Expires: May 04, 2025  
Commission #13699506

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

0116 10/25/23 AM07:55:47

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE**  
**COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.

State of Missouri )  
                                  ) ss.  
County of Jackson )

The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

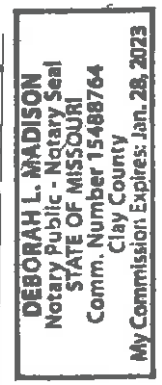
Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<i>Lisa Murray</i>	10-2-21	4336 N. Olive St KCMO 64116	Lisa Murray
<i> Pamela D. Topf</i>	10-2-21	7028 NW KLE CROSSROAD MO	Pamela D. Topf
<i>Rebecca Murphy</i>	10/2/21	7100 NW Walnutts Dr	Rebecca Murphy
<i>Christi Scanlan</i>	10/2/21	9945 N Cherry Dr	Christi T. Scanlan
<i>Robert W. Peacock</i>	10/3/2021	9953 N. Cherry Rd FLIPPERS	Robert W. Peacock
<i>Glen Duncan</i>	10/3/21	1407 NE 92nd	Glen Duncan
<i>Mary S. Duncan</i>	10/3/2021	1407 NE 92nd TERR.	MARY S. DUNCAN
<i>Mark Swift</i>	10/3/21	18 NE SAND TER	MARK SWIFT
<i>Christine Davis-Swift</i>	10/03/21	18 NE 82nd PEAS NW WALKOMS	CHRISTINE DAVIS-SWIFT
<i>Patricia L. Jensen</i>	10-04-21	9949 NE Cherry Dr	Patricia L. Jensen
<i>Karen O'Hara</i>	10-04-2021	615 NE 113st	Karen O'Hara
<i>Zachary Justesen</i>	10/4/21	4116 NE 103rd Ter	Zachary Justesen
<i>Lynette Justesen</i>	10/4/21	4116 NE 103rd Ter	Lynette Justesen
<i>Brian Cushing</i>	10/4/21	10038 N Locust	Brian Cushing

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*Deborah L. Madison*  
(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 15<sup>th</sup> day of October, 2021

*Deborah L. Madison*  
Revised 9/22/2021



Notary Public \_\_\_\_\_

My Commission expires \_\_\_\_\_

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statue 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE**  
**COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.

State of Missouri )  
 ) ss.  
 County of Jackson )

The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

	Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
1		10-14-2021	103 NE 43 <sup>rd</sup> St	STEPHEN SCHAEFER
2		10/14/2021	2 NE 43 <sup>rd</sup> St	Charles Shinde
3		10-14-2021	526 NE 43 <sup>rd</sup> St	Kristen Pulido
4		10-14-2021	526 NE 43 <sup>rd</sup> St	Joseph Perillo
5		10-14-2021	613 NE 43 <sup>rd</sup> St	Andrea L Robb
6		10/14/21	1245 NE 43 <sup>rd</sup> St	MARY PHINNEY
7		10/14/21	100 NE 43 <sup>rd</sup> St	Joseph Hallauer
8		10/14/21	613 NE 43 <sup>rd</sup> St	Rhonda L Eekman
9		10/14/21	517 NE 44 <sup>th</sup> St	Pat Maddox
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				
15				
16				

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 14 day of October, 2021  
  
 Notary Public

PEGGY S. FRYER Notary Public - Notary Seal STATE OF MISSOURI Clay County My Commission Expires: May 04, 2025 Commission #13699506	My Commission expires <u>May 04 2025</u>
--	---

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE  
COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

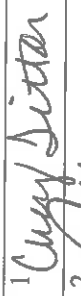






THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.

State of Missouri )  
 ) SS.  
County of Jackson )

The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
	10/9/21	10923 N. Tracy Ave	Cheryl Tittor
	10/9/21	10819 N. Tracy Ave	Jackie Schenkelberg
	10.9.21	11319 N. Brooklyn Ave	David R. Lackey
	10.9.21	11719 N. Brooklyn Ave	Denice Luckey
	10-16-21	9800 N. Lewis Ave	Edward Morales, Jr
	10-16-21	9806 N. Lewis Ave	Joe Farage
	10-16-21	9824 N. Lewis Ave	Eric Scott
	10-16-21	9830 N. Lewis Ave	Clifton Perkins
	10.16.21	9815 N. Lewis Ave	Robert Hart
	10.16.21	9825 N. Lewis Ave	Tracy Hart
	10.16.21	9856 N. Lewis Ave	Casey Schiano
	10.16.21	9862 N. Lewis Ave	Bill Staab
	10.16.21	8500 Ne 97th Terr	Anna Jantzen
	10.16.21	9914 N. Lewis Ave	Megan Buczwaski
	10.16.21	9915 N. Lewis Ave	William F. Gerling, Jr
	10.16.21	9915 N. Lewis Ave	Martha J. Gerling

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition **PERSONALLY** in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the **petition public or nonpublic** at each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

  
(Signature of Circulator)

STATE OF MISSOURI  
Clay County  
My Commission Expires: May 04, 2025  
Commission #13699506

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 16 day of October, 2021



May 04, 2025 - commission expires

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

*[Faint, illegible text, possibly a signature or stamp]*



0119 10/25/23 RMO75601

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3rd DISTRICT-AT-LARGE  
COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3rd District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51st Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58th Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.

State of Missouri )

) ss.

County of Jackson )

The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3rd District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<i>Cynthia Clubine</i>	10-5-21	4610 NE 43rd St	Cynthia Clubine
<i>Traci Goldsmith</i>	10/05/2021	10015 N Cherry Dr	Traci Goldsmith
<i>Diane McNeill</i>	10/06/2021	1501 NE 78th St.	DIANE McNEILL
<i>Mary Orr</i>	10-6-21	9941 N Cherry Dr	Mary Orr
<i>Theresa Baird</i>	10-6-21	1400 NE 112th Ter	Theresa Baird
<i>Todd Schmitt</i>	10-7-21	10635 N. Chestnut	Todd Schmitt
<i>W. Road E Steele</i>	10/7/2021	4838 N. Smalley Ave Kansas City, MO 64119	W. Road E Steele
<i>Carol A. Steel</i>	10/7/2021	4838 N. Smalley Ave	Carol A. Steel
<i>William C Brown</i>	10/10/2021	6105 N Cypress Ave	William C Brown
<i>Steph Brown</i>	10/10/2021	6105 N Cypress Ave	Steph Brown
<i>Darrell Steiner</i>	10-11-2021	10048 N Locust St	Darrell Steiner
<i>Sharon Bennett</i>	10/13/21	9942 N Cherry, Kc, Mo	Sharon Bennett
<i>Eric Parra</i>	10-13-21	7100 NW Wakemiss Dr	Erica Furches
<i>Brett Morehouse</i>	10-14-21	7208 N Cypress Ave	Eric Parra
<i>Brett Morehouse</i>	10-14-21	812 NW Westside KCMO 64152	Brett Morehouse
<i>Kawence Miley</i>	10-14-21	11709 N. Chadwick St	Kawence Miley

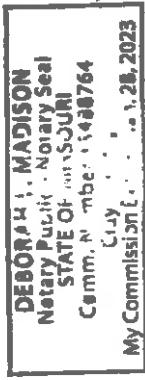
The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*Deborah L. Madison*  
(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 15th day of October, 2021

*Deborah L. Madison*

Revised 9/22/2021



The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE  
COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )  
 ) ss.  
County of Jackson )

The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<i>Amanda Besley</i>	10-8-21	11307 N. Saffron	Amanda Besley
<i>Matthew</i>	10-8-21	8501 N. Atkins Ct	Matthew Vaccaro
<i>Kristin</i>	10-8-21	10433 N. Randolph Ave	Kristin Granlich
<i>Shannon</i>	10-8-21	10433 N. Randolph Ave	Kristen Granlich
<i>Andy Smith</i>	10-8-21	7301 N. Cypress Ave	Andy Smith
<i>Doreen</i>	10-8-21	4450 N. Topping Ave	Doreen Walen
<i>Sherr Turner</i>	10-8-21	4450 N. Topping Ave	Sherr Turner
<i>Maggie Carlson</i>	10-19-21	4442 N. Topping Ave	Maggie Carlson
<i>Willie Schultz</i>	10-18-21	5032 N. Kensington	William Schultz
<i>Steve Giordano</i>	10-19-21	10115 N. Brookval Ave	Steve Giordano
<i>Cydon Titus</i>	10-19-21	8529 N. Highland Ave	Cydon Titus
<i>Mary Crushkov</i>	10/19/21	4267 N. Bellefontaine	Mary Crushkov
<i>Jeanette Cerona</i>	10/19/21	8218 N. Firas Ave	Jeanette Cerona
<i>Deeley Pignih</i>	10/19/21	5631 N. Ames Ave	Doreen Bajsicka
<i>A. Chantoni</i>	10/19/21	106 N. W. 65 <sup>th</sup> St	Robert Fubini
<i>Joe Macaluso</i>	10/20/21	10305 NE 98 <sup>th</sup> Ter	Joe Macaluso

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*Peggy S. Fryer*  
(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 20 day of October, 2021  
*Peggy S. Fryer*  
Notary Public

PEGGY S. FRYER  
Notary Public - Notary Seal  
STATE OF MISSOURI  
Clay County  
My Commission Expires: May 04, 2025  
Commission #13699506

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE**  
**COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )

County of Jackson ) ss.

Clay )

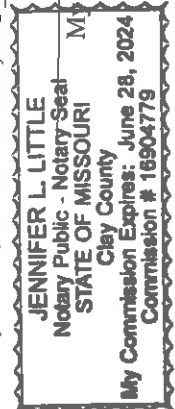
The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

	Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
1		10/5/21	2310 NE 111 <sup>th</sup> St.	James Kesl
2		10/7/21	2204 NE 112 <sup>th</sup>	Debbie O'Brian
3		10/7/21	11203 N. Brooklyn	Kristine Lauffer
4		10/7/21	11203 N. Brooklyn	Chris Lauffer
5		10/7/21	11200 N. Brooklyn Ave	Don Black
6		10/7/21	11700 N. Brooklyn Ave	Gabriela Black
7		10/7/21	11307 N. Brooklyn	Mike Krieger
8		10/7/21	11309 N. Brooklyn	Barbara Hahn
9		10/7/21	11309 N. Brooklyn	Robert Hahn
10		10/7/21	618 NE 100 St.	Michael W Simmons
11		10/7/21	2012 NE 114 <sup>th</sup> St.	Annette Stephens
12		10/7/21	11412 N. Michigan Ave	Dixie Coleman
13		10/7/21	11416 N. Michigan Ave	Mary Alexander
14		10/7/21	1905 NE 114 Terr	Stacy Skinrood
15		10/7/21	1905 NE 114 Terr	Chris Skinrood
16.		10/7/21	1909 NE 114 Terr	Ljubisa Prodanovic

The undersigned declares that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 9<sup>th</sup> day of October, 2021  
  
 Notary Public  
 My Commission Expires: 09/28/2024  
 Commission # 16904779



The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE  
COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )  
 ) ss.  
County of Jackson )

The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
1 <i>Linda Kucera</i>	<i>10-9-21</i>	<i>1426 NE 108<sup>th</sup> St</i>	<i>DIANE KUCERA</i>
2 <i>Al Heclera</i>	<i>10-9-21</i>	<i>1400 NE 109<sup>th</sup> St</i>	<i>AL HECLERA</i>
3 <i>Maria Herrera</i>	<i>10-9-21</i>	<i>1400 NE 109<sup>th</sup> St</i>	<i>MARIA MERIC HERRERA</i>
4 <i>Arguira Cusumano</i>	<i>10-9-21</i>	<i>1404 NE 109<sup>th</sup> St</i>	<i>ARGUIRA CUSUMANO</i>
5 <i>Brad Kenta</i>	<i>10-9-21</i>	<i>1416 NE 109<sup>th</sup> St</i>	<i>BRAD KENTA</i>
6 <i>Bryan Ford</i>	<i>10-9-21</i>	<i>1407 NE 109<sup>th</sup> St</i>	<i>BYRAN FORD</i>
7 <i>Scott Price</i>	<i>10-9-21</i>	<i>1325 NE 119<sup>th</sup> St</i>	<i>SCOTT PRICE</i>
8 <i>Marcia Juarez</i>	<i>10-9-21</i>	<i>4703 NE 67<sup>th</sup> St</i>	<i>MARCIA JUAREZ</i>
9 <i>Kim Brown</i>	<i>10-9-21</i>	<i>1308 NE 109<sup>th</sup> St</i>	<i>KIM BROWN</i>
10 <i>Rick Brown</i>	<i>10-9-21</i>	<i>1508 NE 109<sup>th</sup> St</i>	<i>RICK BROWN</i>
11 <i>Lid Knopf</i>	<i>10-9-21</i>	<i>108 1/2 N. Harwood</i>	<i>LID KNOPF</i>
12 <i>Sara Aenani</i>	<i>10-17-21</i>	<i>1421 NE 106<sup>th</sup> St</i>	<i>SARA AENANI</i>
13 <i>Berry Dilbeck</i>	<i>10-17-21</i>	<i>1406 NE 106<sup>th</sup> St</i>	<i>BERRY DILBECK</i>
14 <i>Eddie Dilbeck</i>	<i>10-17-21</i>	<i>1446 NE 106<sup>th</sup> St</i>	<i>EDDIE DILBECK</i>
15 <i>Bryan Dilbeck</i>	<i>10-17-21</i>	<i>1406 NE 106<sup>th</sup> St</i>	<i>BYRAN DILBECK</i>
16 <i>Adam Pawluter</i>	<i>10-17-21</i>	<i>1321 NE 106<sup>th</sup> St</i>	<i>ADAM PAWLUETER</i>

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*Erin M. Swaner*  
(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 18<sup>th</sup> day of October, 2021  
*Erin M. Swaner* My Commission Expires: Oct. 31, 2021



Notary Public \_\_\_\_\_

My Commission expires \_\_\_\_\_

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.



**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE**  
**COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )  
 ) SS.  
 County of Jackson )

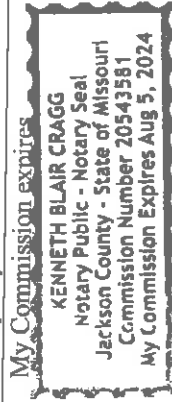
**The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:**

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<i>Gale Howard</i>	10/7/21	2100 NE 114 <sup>th</sup> Terr.	Gale Howard
<i>Bryan Howard</i>	10/7/21	2100 NE 114 <sup>th</sup> Terr.	Bryan Howard
<i>Susan Hoover</i>	10/7/21	11122 N. Euclid Ave	Susan Hoover
<i>Steve Hoover</i>	10/7/21	11122 N. Euclid Ave	Steve Hoover
<i>Marsha Anderson</i>	10/16/21	8622 NE 98 <sup>th</sup> Ct.	Marsha Anderson
<i>Fred Edalson</i>	10/16/21	7931 NE 98 <sup>th</sup>	Fred Edalson
<i>Kathleen Benton</i>	10/16/21	8003 NE 98 <sup>th</sup>	Kathleen Benton
<i>Jeffrey Cooseth</i>	10/16/21	8104 NE 98 <sup>th</sup>	Jeffrey Cooseth
<i>Miranda Walford</i>	10/16/21	8108 NE 98 <sup>th</sup> St	Miranda Walford
<i>Cathy Liberto</i>	10/16/21	8716 NE 98 <sup>th</sup> St	Cathy Liberto
<i>Frank Liberto</i>	10/16/21	8716 NE 98 <sup>th</sup> St	Frank Liberto
<i>Melinda Rasmus</i>	10/16/21	8128 NE 98 <sup>th</sup> St.	Melinda Rasmus
<i>Chad Dennis</i>	10/16/21	8132 NE 98 <sup>th</sup> St	Chad Dennis
<i>Juli Dennis</i>	10/16/21	8132 NE 98 <sup>th</sup> St	Juli Dennis
<i>Billy Tran</i>	10/16/21	8146 NE 98 <sup>th</sup> St.	Billy Tran
<i>Scott Gardner</i>	10/16/21	8140 NE 98 <sup>th</sup> St.	Scott Gardner

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*Joanne Glass*  
 Signature of Circulator

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 18<sup>th</sup> day of October, 2021  
*[Signature]*  
 Notary Public



The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE**  
**COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )  
 ) SS.  
 County of Jackson )

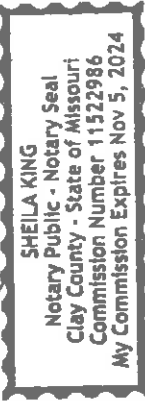
**The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:**

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<i>Keri Simcoe</i>	10-18-21	8209 NE 97th St KC MO 64157	Keri Simcoe
<i>Jaden Weber</i>	10-18-21	8100 NE 99th Ter KC MO 64157	Jaden Weber
<i>Pamela Butler</i>	10-18-21	605 Romary Rd KC MO 64113	Pamela Butler
<i>Shante Verge</i>	10-18-21	14546 S. 15th Hwy 71 Apt 202 KC MO 64147	Shante Verge
<i>Robert Marshall</i>	10-19-21	1230 W 69th Ter KC MO 64113	Robert Marshall
<i>Joe Spencer</i>	10-19-21	647 Romary Rd KC MO 64113	Joe Spencer
<i>Mary Spence</i>	10-19-21	647 Romary Rd KC MO 64113	Mary Spence
<i>Paul Melland</i>	10-19-21	3 W Winthrop Rd KC MO 64113	Paul Melland
<i>Shane Semkin</i>	10-19-21	11 W 69th St KC MO 64113	Shane Semkin
<i>Tiffani Semkin</i>	10-19-21	11 W 69th St KC MO 64113	Tiffani Semkin
<i>Matt Bitte</i>	10-19-21	32 W 69th St KC MO 64113	Matt Bitte
<i>Mark Rooney</i>	10-19-21	6245 Valley Rd KC MO 64113	Mark Rooney

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*Pr Parker*  
 (Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 20<sup>th</sup> day of October, 2021  
*Sheila King*  
 Notary Public  
 My Commission Expires November 5, 2024



The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

0125 10/25H33 RH075631

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE  
COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.

State of Missouri )  
) ss.  
County of Jackson )

The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

	Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
1		10-10-21	11710 Grand Ave	Phil Dinkel
2		10/10/2021	11210 Grand Ave	John Dinkel
3		10-10-21	15530 Truist Side Dr	Lisa L. Hellborn
4		10-10-21	811 W. 114th Terrace	Catherine Stegall
5		10-10-21	11726 Cherry St	Jason Greene
6		10-10-21	11726 Cherry St	Mary Greene
7		10-10-21	5000 N Green Hills	Pete Maney
8		10/10/21	825 NE Englewood	Arnie Montgomery
9		10/10/21	3106 Florence	James Johnson
10		10-10-21	5448 N Cleveland Ave	Michael Bass
11		10/10/21	5448 N Cleveland Ave	Regina Kass
12		10-17-21	3911 W 85th Terrace Apt. # KGM014154	Jerome Dailey
13		10/17/21	3301 Easton Ave KCMO 64129	Michael Hlyste
14		10/17/21	625 KCMO	Paul Montgomery
15		10/17/21	1021 ME 103rd Ter	John Myers
16		10/17/21	811 W 114th	Chrs Stegall

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 17 day of October, 2021  
  
Notary Public

My Commission expires  
Notary Public - Notary Seal  
STATE OF MISSOURI  
Clay County  
My Commission Expires: May 04, 2025  
Commission #13699506

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to

- retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE  
COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.

State of Missouri )  
) SS.  
County of Jackson )

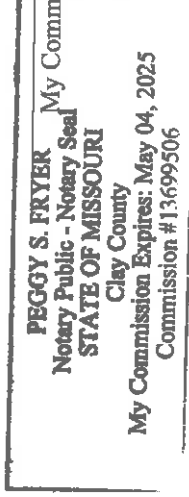
The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<i>Rebecca Wohletz</i>	10-17-21	12601 E 75 <sup>th</sup> St	Rebecca Wohletz
<i>Tim Starr</i>	10-17-21	7104 Jefferson St	Tim Starr
<i>Mike Wohletz</i>	10-17-21	12601 E 75 <sup>th</sup> St	MIKE WOHLETZ
<i>Louise M. Stare</i>	10-17-21	7104 Jefferson St	Louise M. Stare
<i>Cami D. Ostertag</i>	10-17-21	10300 E. 39 <sup>th</sup> Ter	Cami D. Ostertag
<i>Earl J Ostertag</i>	10-17-21	10300 E. 39 <sup>th</sup> Ter	Earl J Ostertag
<i>Jessica Ostertag</i>	10-17-2021	10300 E. 39 <sup>th</sup> Ter	Jessica Ostertag

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*Patricia Ross*  
(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 17 day of October, 2021  
*Peggy S. Fryer*  
Notary Public My Commission expires May 04, 2025



The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.



0127 10/25/23 1075643

PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE  
COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.

State of Missouri )  
                          ) ss.  
County of Jackson )

The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

	Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
1	Rebecca Gilligan	10-17-21	4224 Holmes St.	Rebecca Gilligan
2	[Signature]	10-17-21	11726 Cherry St	Mary Greene
3	[Signature]	10/17/21	7704 NETS <sup>th</sup> ST	MONA DEISTEK
4				
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				
15				
16.				

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

[Signature]  
(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 17 day of October, 2021  
[Signature]  
Notary Public

PEGGY S. FRYER My Commission expires  
Notary Public - Notary Seal  
STATE OF MISSOURI  
Clay County  
My Commission Expires: May 04, 2025  
Commission #13699506

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE**  
**COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )  
 ) SS.  
 County of Jackson )

**The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:**

	Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
1	<i>Shannon Bjornlie</i>	17 - Oct 2021	7704 NE 75 <sup>th</sup> St	maria Deister
2	<i>Ryan Bjornlie</i>	10/17/21	5636 Rockhill Rd	Kyan Hammer-
3				
4				
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				
15				
16.				

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*Peggy S. Fryer*  
 (Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 17 day of October, 2021  
*Peggy S. Fryer*  
 Notary Public  
 My Commission Expires: May 04, 2025

PEGGY S. FRYER  
 Notary Public - Notary Seal  
 STATE OF MISSOURI  
 Clay County  
 My Commission Expires: May 04, 2025  
 Commission #13699506

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE**  
**COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )  
 ) ss.  
County of Jackson )

**The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:**

	Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
1		17-Oct-2021	7704 NE 75 <sup>th</sup> St K.C. Mo. 64158	<del>Brandon Ellington</del> M.C. Deiste
2				
3				
4				
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				
15				
16.				

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each is a registered elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

(Signature of Circulator)

My Commission Expires: May 04, 2025  
Clay County  
Commission #13699506

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 17 day of October, 2021

Notary Public  
STATE OF MISSOURI  
Clay County  
My Commission Expires: May 04, 2025

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE  
COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )  
 ) ss.  
County of Jackson )

**The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:**

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/2/21	7904 NE 75 <sup>th</sup> St 64118	Tamus Dora
<del> </del>	<del> </del>	<del> </del>	<del> </del>
<del> </del>	<del> </del>	<del> </del>	<del> </del>
<del> </del>	<del> </del>	<del> </del>	<del> </del>
<del> </del>	<del> </del>	<del> </del>	<del> </del>
<del> </del>	<del> </del>	<del> </del>	<del> </del>
<del> </del>	<del> </del>	<del> </del>	<del> </del>
<del> </del>	<del> </del>	<del> </del>	<del> </del>
<del> </del>	<del> </del>	<del> </del>	<del> </del>
<del> </del>	<del> </del>	<del> </del>	<del> </del>
<del> </del>	<del> </del>	<del> </del>	<del> </del>
<del> </del>	<del> </del>	<del> </del>	<del> </del>
<del> </del>	<del> </del>	<del> </del>	<del> </del>
<del> </del>	<del> </del>	<del> </del>	<del> </del>
<del> </del>	<del> </del>	<del> </del>	<del> </del>

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

**PEGGY S. FRYER**  
Notary Public - Notary Seal  
STATE OF MISSOURI  
Clay County  
My Commission Expires: May 04, 2025  
Commission #13699506

*[Signature]*  
(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 17 day of October, 2021

*[Signature]*  
Notary Public

**PEGGY S. FRYER**  
Notary Public - Notary Seal  
STATE OF MISSOURI  
Clay County  
My Commission Expires: May 04, 2025  
Commission #13699506

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Fillington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Fillington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.



**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE**  
**COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )  
 ) ss.  
 County of Jackson )

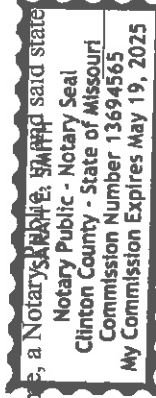
**The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:**

	Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
1	<i>Layne T. Nichols</i>	10/16/21	8712 NE 101 <sup>st</sup> St	Layne T. Nichols
2	<i>Brandon</i>	10/16/21	8412 NE 124 <sup>th</sup> Pl	Brandon
3	<i>Matt Cramer</i>	10/16/21	8806 NE 91 <sup>st</sup> Ter	Matt Cramer
4	<i>Charlotte Ross</i>	10/17/21	9224 N Kentucky	Charlotte Ross
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				
15				
16.				

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*[Signature]*  
 (Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, on this 20<sup>th</sup> day of October, 2021  
*[Signature]*  
 Notary Public  
 My Commission Expires May 19, 2025



The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE  
COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )

) ss.

County of Jackson )

**The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:**

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
	10-7-2021	10126 N. Montgall	Paul Guastello
	10-7-2021	9407 NE 92nd St	Paul Guastello
	10-7-2021	9407 NE 92nd St.	Gloria Guastello
	10-7-2021	2118 NE 107th Terr.	Doyle Travis
	10-7-2021	2118 NE 107th Terr	Doyle Travis III
	10-7-2021	8125 NE 98th St	Marilyn Termini
	10-7-2021	8125 NE 98th St.	Francine Termini
	10-7-2021	10109 N. Oakland Ave	Andrea Greene
	10-7-2021	10109 N. Oakland Ave	James Greene
	10/7/21	10401 N. Laverne Ave	Elaina Cervello
	10/12/2021	108 NW 65th Street	Travis Travis
	10/12/2021	10710 10 <sup>th</sup> St. #110	Mark McCoy
	10-12-2021	10254 N. Kansas Ave.	Charles Cuda
	10-12-2021	10254 N. Kansas Ave.	AnneMarie Cuda
	10-13-2021	2609 NE 101st St.	Marie Strada
	10-13-2021	5114 N. Monroe Ave	Joe Strada

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 20<sup>th</sup> day of October, 2021  
  
 Notary Public

02/02/2025  
 My Commission expires



The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE  
COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.

State of Missouri )

) ss.

County of Jackson )

The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<i>Katharine</i>	10.17.21	9508 NE 90th St	KRISTEN GULLAUME
<i>Antoinette Rich</i>	10-17-21	8405 N. Marsh Ave	Antoinette Rich
<i>Thomps Rich</i>	10-17-21	8605 N. Marsh Ave	Thomps Rich
<i>Cindy Goetz</i>	10-18-21	9080 NE 103rd St	Cindy Goetz
<i>meissa Leimkuechler</i>	10/18/21	marsh 8531 N Marsh Ave	meissa Leimkuechler
<i>Phyllis Landolt</i>	10/18/21	8814 NE 91st Terr.	Phyllis Landolt
<i>Ann Schechingel</i>	10/18/21	8814 NE 91st Terr.	Ann Schechingel
<i>Dave Schechingel</i>	10/18/21	8530 <del>8814</del> NE 91 <sup>st</sup> Terr	Dave Schechingel
<i>Debbie Schwanecke</i>	10-18-21	8545 NE 91st Terr	Debbie Schwanecke
<i>Chad Phillips</i>	10/18/21	4220 N. Hickory Ln	Chad Phillips
<i>Erich Lingenfelter</i>	10/18/21	4220 n. Hickory Ln	Erich Lingenfelter
<i>Stephanie Lingenfelter</i>	10/18/21	4220 n. Hickory Ln	Stephanie Lingenfelter
<i>Tina Briggs</i>	10/18/21	3629 NE Monterey Ave	Tina Briggs
<i>Mandy Haslago</i>	10/18/21	4221 n. Hickory Lane	Mandy Haslago
<i>Steve Wiles</i>	10/18/21	4221 n. Hickory Lane	Steve Wiles
<i>Brian Stanton</i>	10/18/21	8541 NE 1st Terr	Brian Stanton

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*Katharine*  
(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 19 day of October, 2021

*Patricia K Burkhardt*  
Notary Public

5/11/2022  
My Commission expires

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE**  
**COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

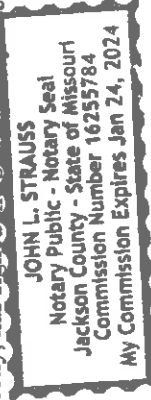
**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )  
 ) ss.  
 County of Jackson )

**The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:**

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/2/21	502 E. 122 St. KCMO	Karen Strauss
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/7/21	502 E 122 St. KCMO	John L. Strauss
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/18/21	203 W. 62 St. KCMO	Elizabeth Kieffer
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/19/21	203 W 62 St. KCMO	Laura Kieffer
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/19/21	5825 Central KCMO	Edward <del>Wallace</del> Grabney
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-18-21	7304 Washington	Michelle Cronway
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-18-21	20 E 80th St	Cynthia L. Wallace
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-18-21	419 E. 122 St.	Mary E. Seese
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-18-21	419 E 122 St	Jeffrey Seese
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-18-21	419 E. 122 St.	Caroline Seese
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-18-21	11931 Charlotte St	Rebecca Troup
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-18-21	11931 Charlotte St	Mike Troup
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/18/21	502 E. 122 St KCMO	Kelly Blickher
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/19/21	500 W. 115th	Julie Leaver
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/19/21	500 W 115th	Gregory Leaver
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/19/21	1008 W. 120 Terr	Tim Cronway

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition voluntarily, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.



*[Signature]*  
 (Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 19 day of October, 2021  
*[Signature]*  
 Notary Public

My Commission expires 1-24-2024

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.



**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE  
COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.

State of Missouri )  
 ) ss.  
County of Jackson )

The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<i>Lisa Anielak</i>	10/1/21	117 W 65 <sup>th</sup> Terr	Lisa Anielak
<i>Collene Suber</i>	10/1/21	7331 Jarboe	Collene Suber
<i>Ann Eckels</i>	10/1/21	815 W 55 St	Ann Eckels
<i>Jeanne Eckels</i>	10-1-21	815 W 55 St	Jeanne Eckels
<i>Laura J. Peck</i>	10-1-21	1224 Huntington	Laura J. Peck
<i>Eugene S. Peck</i>	10-1-21	1224 Huntington	Eugene S. Peck
<i>Christy Staker</i>	10-1-21	834 W. 64 Terr	Christy Staker
<i>Joe Accorso</i>	10-1-21	825 W 58 <sup>th</sup> Terr	Joe Accorso
<i>David Eckels</i>	10-5-21	815 W. 55 st	David Eckels
<i>John J. Murphy</i>	10-5-21	449 N. 68 St.	John J. Murphy
<i>Shannon O'Boyle</i>	10-5-21	428 W. 64 <sup>th</sup> St	Shannon O'Boyle
<i>Pat O'Boyle</i>	10-5-21	428 W. 69 St.	Pat O'Boyle
<i>Julie Kivisto</i>	10-6-21	400 W. 49 Terr	Julie Kivisto
<i>Jane G. Kieffer</i>	10-6-21	203 W. 62 St.	Jane G. Kieffer
<i>Julie Reib</i>	10-15-21	620 W 69	Julie Reib
<i>Jeff Reib</i>	10-15-21	620 W 69	Jeff Reib

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*Chelsea Burton Dunn*  
(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 19 day of October, 2021

Notary Public

**CHELSEA BURTON DUNN** My Commission expires  
Notary Public-Notary Seal  
**STATE OF MISSOURI**  
Jackson County  
My Commission Expires 7/28/2025  
Commission # 21273829

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

0136 10/25/2021 10:07:57:25

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE**  
**COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )

) ss.

County of Jackson )

**The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:**

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
	10-16-21	821 W 56 St	Doug Call
	10-16-21	821 W 56 St	Jennifer Call
	10-16-21	837 W 58 Terr	John Wind
	10-16-21	1255 Stratford rd	Rachel Orschem
	10/16/21	1255 Stratford	Dashin Orschem
	10-16-21	1223 Huntington Rd	Katie Williams
	10-16-21	1223 Huntington Rd	Mitch Williams
	10/17/21	301 W. 54th St	Kelly Esslinger
	10/17/21	39 W 54th St	CHAD ESSINGER
	10-17-21	5411 Central St	John Gapeinger
	10-17-21	1218 Huntington rd	Timothy Thrun
	10-17-21	1258 Huntington	Shawn Thrun
	10-17-21	415 W 55th St	Steve Carlson
	10-18-21	2001 Sunset Dr K.C. Mo 64117	Elizabeth Williams
	10/18/21	224 W. 60th St	DAVID STAKER

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 19 day of October, 2021

Notary Public  
  
My Commission expires 11/08/2025

CHELSEA BURTON DUNN  
Notary Public-Notary Seal  
STATE OF MISSOURI  
Jackson County  
My Commission Expires 7/28/2025  
Commission # 21273829

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating these ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE  
COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**







THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**


State of Missouri )  
 ) SS.  
County of Jackson )

**The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:**

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
	Oct. 17, 2021	8611 NE 99th Ter	Audrey Moxon
	10/17/21	9508 NE 90th St	Ben Guillaume
	10/18/2021	8411 NE 9th Ter	Chris Maxon
	10/18/2021	9225 N. Laurel Ave	Karen Graham
	10/18/21	9225 N LAUREL AVE	JOHN GRAHAM
	10/18/2021	8135 NE 80th Terrace	Danielle Josselyn

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

  
(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 19<sup>th</sup> day of October, 2021  
  
Notary Public My Commission expires 07/21/2024

KILEY ELLIOTT  
NOTARY PUBLIC-NOTARY SEAL  
STATE OF MISSOURI  
COUNTY OF CLAY  
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES 02/28/2024  
COMMISSION # 11133929

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE**  
**COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.

State of Missouri )  
 ) ss.  
 County of Jackson )

The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
1 <i>R. B. Hatfield</i>	10/18/2021	8713 N. Troost Ave Kansas City MO 64155	R. B. Hatfield
2 <i>Stephanie Norgren</i>	10/18/2021	4500 NE 84 <sup>th</sup> St KC MO 64159	Stephanie Norgren
3 <i>Jennifer Everett</i>	10/18/2021	9428 N. Ditzler Ave	Jennifer Everett
4 <i>Danielle Brooks</i>	10/18/2021	8071 N. Farley Ave.	Danielle Brooks
5 <i>Michelle Begeman</i>	10-18-2021	8917 N. Lane Ave	Michelle Begeman
6 <i>August W. Begeman III</i>	10-18-2021	8917 N. Lane Ave	August W. Begeman III
7 <i>Shannon Mc Vittam</i>	10-18-21	8517 NE 89 <sup>th</sup> St	Shannon Mc Vittam
8 <i>Sarah Kate Dieso</i>	10-18-21	8516 N. Marsh Ave	Sarah Kate Dieso
9 <i>Craig Dieso</i>	10/18/21	8516 N. Marsh Ave	Craig Dieso
10 <i>Dana Igoe</i>	10/18/21	8540 N. Donnelly	Dana Igoe
11 <i>Chris Igoe</i>	10/18/21	8540 N. Donnelly	Chris Igoe
12 <i>Grant Sutton</i>	10-18-21	8812 N. Crescent Ave	Grant Sutton
13			
14			
15			
16.			

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*Kelly Hatfield*  
 (Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 19 day of October, 2021  
*Patricia K Burkhardt*  
 Notary Public  
 My Commission expires 5/11/2022

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.



**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE  
COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.

State of Missouri )

) SS.

County of Jackson )

The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
	10-19-21	6708 NW 102 <sup>nd</sup> Ter	Shannon Bjornlie
	10-19-21	6708 NW 102 <sup>nd</sup> Ter	Penny Thomas
	10-19-21	5512 N Fairmount	Abel Teferi
	10-19-2021	5523 Northleaf Rd	Timothy Otto
	10-19-21	11005 N. Hill Ave	Ryandrew
	10-19-21	11005 N. Hill Ave	Brandon Ellington
	10-19-21	10819 N. Mattix Ct.	Rachelle Lightthill
	10-19-21	10819 N. Mattix Ct.	James Lightthill

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

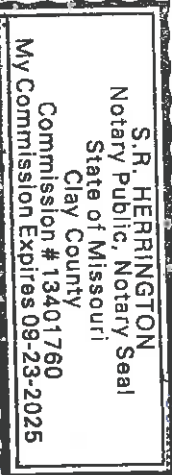
(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 20 day of October, 2021

Stamp on back

*S. R. Herring*  
Notary Public

*9/23/25*  
Commission expires



The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Herring and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Herring and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE  
COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )

) SS.

County of Jackson )

**The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:**

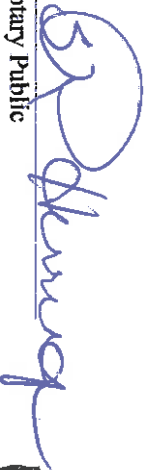
Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
	10-13-2021	10825 N Muthy Ct.	Ashley Bryant
	10-14-2021	5615 NW 109th Ct	Daniel R Henry
	10-14-2021	5615 NW 109th Ct	Lauren S. Henry
	10-14-2021	5611 NW 109th Ct	Heather Lemlike
	10/14/21	6105 NW 104th Terr	Kristen Cruce
	10-14-21	6105 NW 104th Terr	Josh Cruce
	10-14-2021	10523 N Randolph Ave	Angela Cutler
	10-14-2021	10523 N Randolph Ave	Brooke Wether
	10-14-2021	10523 N Randolph Ave	Tim Coffin
	10-14-2021	5627 NW 108th Terr	Kristen Davis
	10-14-2021	5627 NW 108th Terr KC MO 64154	Scott Davis
	10-14-2021	10625 N Muthy Ct	Aaron Bryant
	10-18-2021	9316 N Gower Ave	Teri Watson
	10-18-2021	9316 N. Gower Ave	Mark Watson
	10-18-2021	9805 N Skiles Ave	Joe Perrin
	10-18-21	5611 NW 109th Ct	Ryan Brown

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

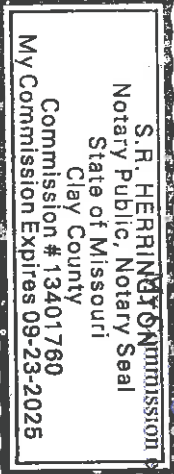
(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 20 day of October, 2021

Notary Public



01/23/25



The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE**  
**COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.


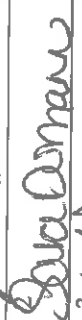













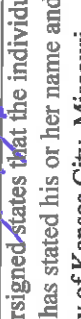
It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.

State of Missouri )

) ss.

County of Jackson )

The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
	10-18-2021	10609 N Fisk	Justin Kinme
	10-18-2021	9219 N Jubee	Sara Tomann
	10-18-2021	9219 N Jubee	Chad Donnam
	10-18-2021	9213 N. JARSOE	EUC Ranzou
	10-18-2021	9215 N. Sanibel	Elizabeth Randolph
	10/18/21	9400 N BELKIN AVE	Kaylyn Short
	10/18/21	1826 NW 92nd Pl	Kelly Hays
	10/18/21	1826 NW 92nd Pl	Mike Hays
	10-18-21	9319 N. Geressee St.	Erin Davis
	10-18-21	9319 N Geressee St.	Randal Davis
	10-19-21	8752 N. CHESTNUT AVE #324	Brandon Donnam
	10-19-21	8752 N Chestnut # 304	Jerron Forte
	10/19/2021	1811 NE 80th St	Mallary Gomez
	10-19-2021	1811 NE 80th St	Nicole Gomez
	10-19-2021	1900 NE 90th Ct.	Amber Hoyal
	10-19-2021	1514 NE 80th Ct	Penny Holman

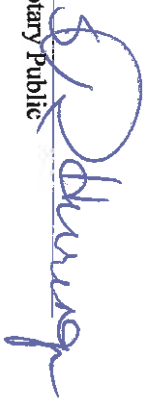
The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

  
 (Signature of Circulator)

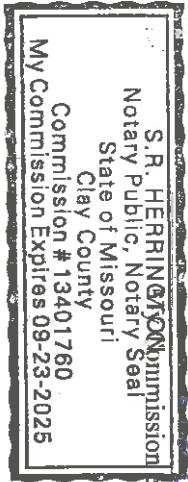
Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 20 day of October, 2021



Notary Public



9/23/25



The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

4

0142 10/25/23 PM07:57:49

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3rd DISTRICT-AT-LARGE  
COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3rd District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51st Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58th Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.

State of Missouri )  
 ) ss.  
County of Jackson )

The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3rd District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

	Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
1	<i>[Signature]</i>	10/11/21	6105 NW 77th St	THOMAS H. PROFFER
2	<i>[Signature]</i>	10/19/21	6105 NW 77th St	CHRIS BRONER
3	<i>[Signature]</i>	10/18/21	6104 NW 77	H. WILL
4	<i>[Signature]</i>	10-18-2021	6104 NW 77th St	JUDIA WILL
5	<i>[Signature]</i>	10-18-21	3810 N Mulberry Dr	Tanner Wilkins
6	<i>[Signature]</i>	10/19/21	6100 NW 77th E	Scott Calverton
7	<i>[Signature]</i>	10/18/21	6100 NW 77th St	North & Calverton
8	<i>[Signature]</i>	10/18/21	6100 NW 77th St	Ruth Wilkins
9	<i>[Signature]</i>			
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				
15				
16				

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*[Signature]*  
(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 20 day of Oct, 2021  
*[Signature]*  
Notary Public

My Commission expires 11-12-22

ASHLEY BLACKWELL  
Notary Public - Notary Seal  
State of Missouri  
Commissioned for Platte County  
My Commission Expires: June 12, 2022  
Commission Number: 14626680

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.



0143 10/25/23 RW075755

PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE  
COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.

State of Missouri )  
                          ) ss.  
County of Jackson )

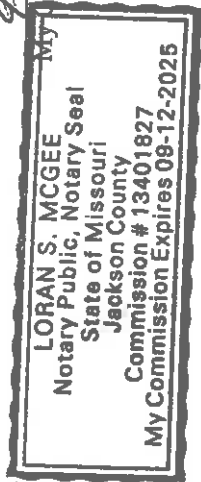
The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

	Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
1	<i>Ralph Sifers</i>	10-7-21	5775 N Anita Ave	Ralph Sifers
2	<i>Argie Cardella</i>	10-14-21	4108 NE 5 <sup>th</sup> Ter	Argie Cardella
3	<i>Ty Winders</i>	10-14-21	1160 NW 93 <sup>rd</sup> Ter	Ty Winders
4				
5				
6				
7				
8				
9	<i>Randy Wilkeas</i>	10-14-21	9450 NW Maurell	Randy Wilkeas
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				
15				
16.				

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*Loran S. McGee*  
(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 20<sup>th</sup> day of October, 2021  
*Loran S. McGee*  
Notary Public



The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE**  
**COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.

State of Missouri )  
 ) SS.  
 County of Jackson )

The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

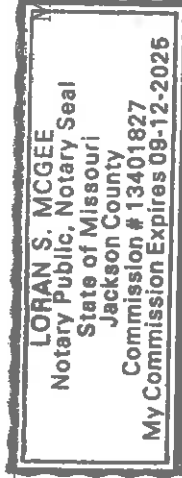
Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<u>Don Ellenton</u>	10/5/2021	1701 N. Shannon Ave	Dion Leblond
<u>Burney W. Walden</u>	10/5/2021	1701 N. Shannon Ave	Burney Walden
<u>Deborah Arnone</u>	10/6/2021	1615 NW 93 <sup>rd</sup> Terr	Deborah Arnone
<u>Kimberly McCafferty</u>	10/6/2021	3419 NW 85 Court	Kimberly McCafferty
<u>Ashleigh Hembry</u>	10/7/2021	7336 Campbell St	Ashleigh Hembry
<u>Victor Hurbert</u>	10/7/2021	2228 NE 112 <sup>th</sup> St	Victor Hurbert
<u>Nita Prichard</u>	10/7/2021	10407 N Virginia	Nita Prichard
<u>Mark Riden</u>	10-7-21	10407 N Virginia	Mark Riden
<u>Tiana Overly</u>	10-7-21	7819 N. Olive	Tiana Overly
<u>Marcia Mielke</u>	10-8-21	6602 NW Dacotah	Marcia Mielke
<u>Marcus Crauch</u>	10-15-21	7601 NW 77 <sup>th</sup> Pl	Marcus Crauch
<u>Melanie Chadwick</u>	10-15-21	9115 E 51 <sup>st</sup> Terr	Melanie Chadwick
<u>Teresa M. Chadwick</u>	10-15-21	9115 E 51 <sup>st</sup> Terr	Teresa M. Chadwick
<u>Pat Seward</u>	10-15-21	9505 Stadelin Rd	Pat Seward
<u>Barry Seward</u>	10-15-21	9505 Stadelin Rd	Barry Seward

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

Shannon S. Mcke  
 (Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 20<sup>th</sup> day of October, 2021

Shannon S. Mcke  
 Notary Public



The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

0145 10/25/23 AM075802

PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE  
COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.

State of Missouri )  
                          ) ss.  
County of Jackson )

The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
	10-12-2021	7430 Grand Ave	David Marey
	10-14-2021	459 E 79th Terr	John Mark Deason
	10/14/2021	7236 Campbell St.	Ashley Tombs
	10-14-2021	809 W. 70th St	David Curry
	10-14-2021	809 W. 70th St	Angie Curry
	10.15.21	7506 Lyda Ave	Geoff Bullmer
	10.15.21	7411 Campbell St	Sean Webster

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri

(Signature of Circulator)

I, Ashley Tombs, am the circulator

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 15<sup>th</sup> day of Oct, 2021  
  
Notary Public



The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE  
COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames, Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.

State of Missouri )  
) ss.  
County of Jackson )

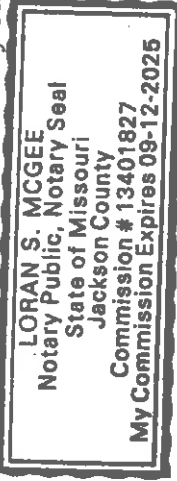
The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

	Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
1	<i>David Steiner</i>	10/9/2021	4219 E 108th St	David Steiner
2	<i>Elaine Steiner</i>	10/9/2021	4219 E 108th St	Elaine Steiner
3				
4				
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				
15				
16.				

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*Loran S. McGee*  
(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 19<sup>th</sup> day of October, 2021  
*Loran S. McGee*  
Notary Public  
My Commission expires 9-12-2025



The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.





**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE**  
**COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )  
 ) ss.  
 County of Jackson )

**The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:**

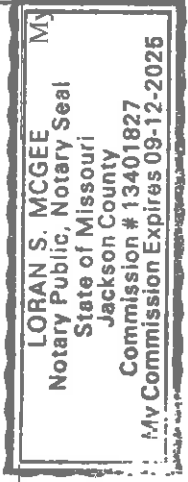
Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/4/2024	14605 Little Blue	<del>Ross</del> Ross Meridie
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/7/21	408 N. Wheeling Ave	Trina Young
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-7-21	432 N BELMONT	Thuy Bui
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/7/21	3701 Gladstone Blvd	Mary Fa White
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/7/21	442 Colorado Ave.	Doug Schultz
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/8/21	8524 NE 4 <sup>th</sup> Terr.	Marguerite Pueling
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-10-21	5441 Linker Rd	Michael Limbach
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-10-2021	4800 Logan Ave	TODD Lane
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-10-2021	4800 Logan Ave.	Michelle Lane
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-18-2021	119 N EDWOOD	TERRY FRENCH
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-18-2021	319 N KENSINGTON	Nancy L. Driller
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-18-2021	312 N KENSINGTON	Timothy Deilke
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-18-21	167 N KENSINGTON	CONSTANCE STEPHAN

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*[Signature]*  
 (Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 18<sup>th</sup> day of October, 2021

*[Signature]*  
 Notary Public  
 My Commission expires 9-12-2025



The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE**  
**COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.

State of Missouri )  
 ) SS.  
 County of Jackson )

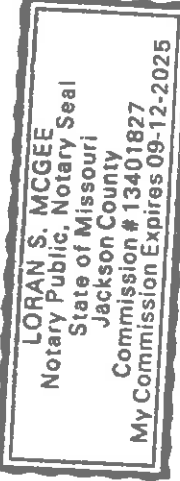
The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<i>Richard Thompson</i>	10-7-2021	414 N. BELMONT	Richard Thompson
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/8/2021	10434 Bales Ave.	Peggy L. Burke
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/8/2021	10434 Bales	NEL BECKER
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/8/21	4130 Terrace St	Amy Peing
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-8-2021	558 <del>PARSON</del>	JOE MESH
<i>Nancy Ayres</i>	10-9-2021	5300 NE CHEVREAU	NANCY AYRES
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-9-2021	1118 Bellevue Ave	Karin Kraft-Stang
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-9-2021	5924 Popple St #1 KCMO	Thomas A Brown
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/10/21	1114 ARLING	TOM O'NEILL
<i>Thomas N. Shubert</i>	10-10-21	11332 N. Summit	Thomas J. Shubert
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-10-21	11505 N. Madison	Dwight Parker
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-10-21	11505 N Madison Ave	Phyllis Parker
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-10-21	509 F. DAWSON	NAREN WILSON
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-11-21	3513 Lexington	John Bruke
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-11-21	317 Jackson Ave	Lisa Pugh

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*Loran S. McGee*  
 (Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 18<sup>th</sup> day of OCTOBER, 2021



*Loran S. McGee*

Notary Public \_\_\_\_\_

My Commission expires \_\_\_\_\_

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statue 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.



**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE  
COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.

State of Missouri )  
 ) ss.  
County of Jackson )

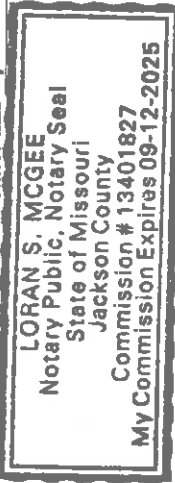
The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<i>Richard Plackemeier</i>	10/11/21	310 S JACKSON KCMO	Richard Plackemeier
<i>Malisa C. Smith</i>	10/11/21	321 Jackson	Malisa C. Smith
<i>Elana Smith</i>	10/11/21	321 Jackson	Elana Smith
<i>ADRIANA IMPERIALE</i>	10/11/21	329 JACKSON	ADRIANA IMPERIALE
<i>Yarda Mulhern</i>	10/11/21	2901 Smart Ave	Yarda Mulhern
<i>Tea Mulhern</i>	10/11/21	2501 Smart Ave	Tea Mulhern
<i>Adults online</i>	10/12/21	1622 Poplar Ave	Adults online
<i>Vinsor Mansfield</i>	10/12/21	523 NW 116th Terr	Vinsor Mansfield
<i>Bruce W. Houston</i>	10-12-2021	784 S.N. Kankamo Ave	Bruce W. Houston
<i>Karin L. Houston</i>	10-12-2021	7845 N. Kankamo Ave	Karin L. Houston
<i>William Papa</i>	10-14-2021	1415 NE 93 St	William Papa
<i>Spencer Papa</i>	10-14-2021	1415 NE 93 St	Spencer Papa
<i>Chelsea Trumbly</i>	10-14-2021	2900 Sward	CELESTIA TRUMBLY
<i>Henry Perez</i>	10-14-21	315 N JACKSON	TIEN HENRY PEREZ
<i>Mariona Perez</i>	10/14/21	311 N. Main Ave KCMO 64123	Mariona Perez

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*Loran S. McGee*  
(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 18<sup>th</sup> day of October, 2021



*Loran S. McGee*

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

0150 10/25H33 AM07:58:24

PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE  
COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.



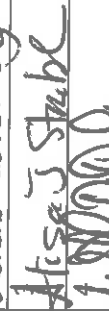











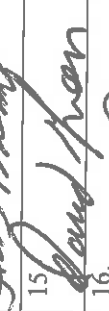

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )  
 ) ss.  
County of Jackson )

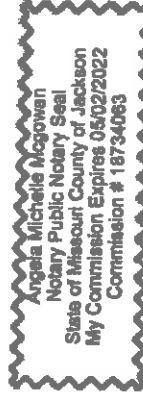
The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
	10-11-21	3521 Sunrise Dr	Lisa J. Stubble
	10-11-21	3366 Gladstone Blvd	Colson Stubble
	10-11-21	3366 Gladstone Blvd	Aissa Stubble
	10-11-21	3921 Sunrise Dr	William Durkes
	10-11-21	2109 Tipton	Latrice Hicks
	10-11-21	5841 Macon	Diane Brown
	10-11-21	5609 E 27 <sup>th</sup> Terr	Agnon Matosky
	10-11-21	5609 E 27 <sup>th</sup> Terr	Beatriz Matosky
	10-11-21	4010 E 113 <sup>th</sup> Terr	Chantelle Teronej
	10-12-21	3514 Windsor	David Hoptine
	10-12-21	6834 Walnut Ave	Delphine Sydnor
	10/13/21	430 N. Belmont Blvd	Bethel Hill
	10/13/21	2228 Chelsea Av	Angela McGowan
	10/13/21	119 Elmwood Ave	Thomas Bernards
	10/17/21	5101 E 24 <sup>th</sup> St	David Green
			

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

  
(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 14<sup>th</sup> day of October, 2021  
  
Notary Public My Commission expires 05-02-2022  
My Commission expires \_\_\_\_\_



The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.



**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE  
COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )  
) ss.  
County of Jackson )

**The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:**

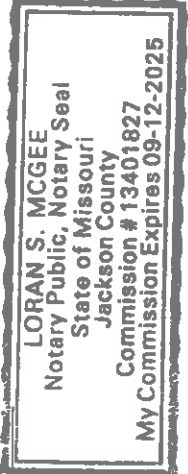
Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<i>Bill Otterness</i>	9-26-21	10404 Oakland Ave	Bill Otterness
<i>Vladimir Holcek</i>	9-30-21	3305 NE 92 <sup>ND</sup> ST	VIRGINIA BEACH
<i>Sally Fixler</i>	10-1-21	10527 Walnut Dr.	Sally Fixler
<i>Steve Fixler</i>	10-1-21	10527 Walnut Dr.	Steve Fixler
<i>SUZANNE GARGES</i>	10-1-21	11025 ASKEW AVE, 64107	SUZANNE GARGES
<i>Suzanne Garges</i>			
<i>Alexandra Colbert</i>	10/1/21	9605 Walnut St	Alexandra Colbert
<i>Natalie Kline</i>	10-1-21	8708 E. 117 <sup>TH</sup> ST.	NATALIE KLINE
<i>April Slaughter</i>	10-1-21	8708 E. 117 <sup>th</sup> St.	April Slaughter
<i>Marie Grotte</i>	10-1-21	4502 E. 112 <sup>nd</sup> Terr	Marie Grotte
<i>Tom Noel</i>	10/3/21	5012 Pebble Ct	Tom Noel
<i>Randy Hargis</i>	10/6/21	11032 CYPRESS AVE	RANDY HARGIS
<i>Roxanne Hargis</i>	10/6/21	11032 Cypress Ave	Roxanne Hargis
<i>Vladimir Holcek</i>	10/6/21	4203 E. 109 <sup>th</sup> St.	Vladimir Holcek
<i>Robert L. Oyer</i>	10/6/21	4204 E. 110 <sup>th</sup> St.	Robert L. Oyer
<i>Melba L. Oyer</i>	10/6/21	4204 E. 110 <sup>th</sup> St.	Melba L. Oyer

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*Melba Oyer*  
(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 18<sup>th</sup> day of OCTOBER, 2021

*Bron S. MCGEE*  
Notary Public  
My Commission expires 9-18-2025



The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE**  
**COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )  
 ) ss.  
 County of Jackson )

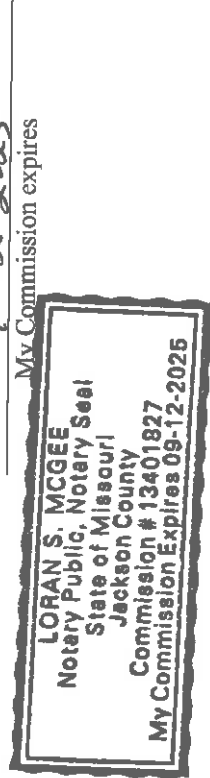
**The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:**

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<i>George Austin</i>	10-17-2021	9801 Locust st.	George Austin
<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>
<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>
<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>
<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>
<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>
<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>
<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>
<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>
<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>
<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>
<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>
<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>
<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>
<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>
<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*Marilyn E. Kuehly*  
 (Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 20<sup>th</sup> day of OCTOBER, 2021  
*Adam S. Mc Gee*  
 Notary Public



The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statue 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE**  
**COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )  
 ) ss.  
 County of Jackson )

**The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:**

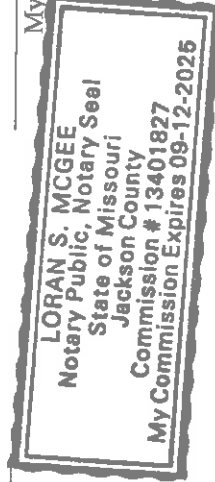
Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<i>Joshua Krautman</i>	9/24/21	1405 NE 95 <sup>th</sup> Terrace	Joshua Krautman
<i>Randy Cobleigh</i>	10-9-2021	675 E 105	Randy Cobleigh
<i>Beth Cobleigh</i>	10-9-2021	675 E 105	Beth Cobleigh
<i>Mei Dodson</i>	10-9-2021	1100 Wyandotte Court	Mei Dodson
<i>Rhonda Maas</i>	10-9-2021	5924 Norfleet	Rhonda Maas
<i>Joshua Flynn</i>	10-9-2021	11515 Troost	Joshua Flynn
<i>Ancy Hess</i>	10-9-2021	12731 Cherry	Ancy Hess
<i>Dennis Maher</i>	10-9-2021	11811 Harrison	Dennis Maher
<i>Terry Lamphear</i>	10-9-2021	1138 Grand	Terry Lamphear
<i>Carol Bradley</i>	10-9-2021	7728 Jefferson	Carol Bradley
<i>Karen Martin</i>	10-9-2021	10737 Grandview Rd	Karen Martin
<i>Kyle Sturm</i>	10-9-2021	1001 E. 108 <sup>th</sup> Terrace	Kyle Sturm
<i>Larry Sturm</i>	10-9-2021	1001 E. 108 <sup>th</sup> Terrace	Larry Sturm
<i>Kimberly Burges</i>	10-9-2021	12539 Mc Gee	Kimberly Burges
<i>Cheri Cearley</i>	10-9-2021	1448 Wilshire Circle	Cheri Cearley

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*Maulers Ekuhn*  
 (Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 20<sup>th</sup> day of October, 2021

*Stam S. McGee*  
 Notary Public  
 My Commission Expires 9-12-2025



The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statue 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

0154 10/25/20 07:58:48

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE  
COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.

State of Missouri )

) SS.

County of Jackson )

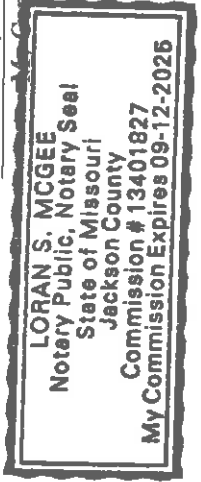
The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

	Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
1	<i>Jim Bechard</i>	10/19/21	13221 Raytown Rd KCMO 64149	Jim Bechard
2	<i>Heather Bechard</i>	10-19-21	13221 Raytown Rd KCMO 64149	Heather Bechard
3				
4				
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				
15				
16.				

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*Marilyn Ekuehn*  
(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 20<sup>th</sup> day of OCTOBER, 2021  
*Loran S. McGee*  
Notary Public



The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.



0155 10/25/23 #1075852

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE**  
**COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )  
 ) ss.  
County of Jackson )

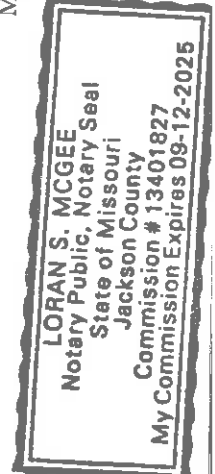
**The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:**

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
1 Michael Norval	10-9-2021	10507 Mersington Ave	Michael Devina
2 Rick Parks	10-9-2021	4602 E 110 <sup>th</sup> St	Rick Maresco
3 Rick Greene	10-9-2021	9609 Richmond	Mark Greener
4 Julie Myers	10-10-2021	8331 N. Tullis Ave Apt 1018	Faye A. Myers
5 Kathryn Bumble	10-10-2021	7608 E. 49 <sup>th</sup> St	Kathryn S. Brumble
6 Kristal Evensen	10-11-2021	3728 Birchwood Dr.	Krystal Evensen
7 Andrew Gunn	10-11-2021	3728 Birchwood Dr.	Andrew Evensen
8 Melony Ramel	10-11-2021	13229 Raytown Rd	Melony Ramel
9 Joe Valich	10-11-21	13279 Raytown Rd	Joe Van Ackersen
10 Lucy Blake	10-11-21	13301 Raytown Rd	Lu Ann Blake
11 Rachel Holtz	10-16-21	111-9-E Wornall	Percy C. Whittier
12 Stan Keph	10/16/21	9201 Grand Ave	Steve Kieffer
13 Sharon R. Burton	10/16/21	2027 E. 81 <sup>st</sup> Terr	Sharon R. Burton
14 Shirocobow	10/16/21	1202 W. 97	Sharon Jackson
15 Sharon Hill	10/16/2021	603 E 109 <sup>th</sup> St.	Sharon Hill
16 MJ	10/16/2021	11000 Poplar Ave	Mindy Hunt

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

Lorain S. McGee  
(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 20<sup>th</sup> day of OCTOBER, 2021  
Lorain S. McGee  
Notary Public  
My Commission expires 9-18-2025



The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE  
COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames, Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.

State of Missouri )  
) ss.  
County of Jackson )

The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<i>Rebecca O. Poindexter</i>	10/06/2021	4418 E. 107th St.	Rebecca O. Poindexter
<i>Victor B. Borden</i>	10-06-21	200 W. 124 <sup>th</sup> St	Victor B. Borden
<i>3 Donald P. Poindexter</i>	10/06/2021	4418 E. 107 <sup>th</sup> St.	Donald P. Poindexter
<i>4 Dawn R. Short</i>	10/06/2021	11112 Grandview Rd.	Dawn R. Short
<i>5 Alicia Jackson</i>	10/07/2021	4439 E. 107 <sup>th</sup> St.	ALICIA JACKSON
<i>6 Forest Newton</i>	10/07/2021	4425 E. 107th St.	Forest Newton
<i>7 Sandra Newton</i>	10/07/2021	4435 E. 107th St.	Sandra Newton
<i>8 Monica A. Murphy</i>	10/10/2021	17 East 66 <sup>th</sup> St.	Monica A. Murphy
<i>9 Van Tillman</i>	10/12/2021	4419 E. 107th St.	Van Tillman
<i>10</i>			
<i>11 Laura M. Tillman</i>	10/12/2021	4419 E. 107th St.	Laura M. Tillman
<i>12 Enoch Nichols</i>	10/17/2021	6902 E. 97th St.	ENOCH NICHOLS
<i>13 Grant Bleasdale</i>	10/17/2021	10426 Indiana Ave.	Grant Bleasdale
<i>14 Anita B. Youngblood</i>	10/17/2021	10611 View High Dr.	Anita B. Youngblood
<i>15 Dona McCoy</i>	10/17/2021	11109 Norby Rd.	Dona McCoy
<i>16 Margaret Worthy</i>	10/17/21	10608 Astor Ave.	Margaret Worthy

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*Rebecca O. Poindexter*  
(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 18<sup>th</sup> day of October, 2021  
*John D. Downing*  
Notary Public



The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

0157 10/25/23 8M075900

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE**  
**COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.

State of Missouri )  
 ) SS.  
County of Jackson )

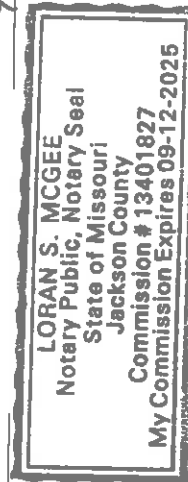
The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<i>[Signature]</i>	9-27-21	7900 Jefferson St	Jeremy Harrison
<i>[Signature]</i>	9/27/21	6625 E 60th St KCMO 64113	David Judd
<i>[Signature]</i>	9/27/21	4300 Grandview	Erika DeBenedictis
<i>[Signature]</i>	9/27/21	117 W 20th St #615	Cassandra Decker
<i>[Signature]</i>	9/27/21	707 W. 14th Terrace	Christina McDonough
<i>[Signature]</i>	9-27-21	12323 Charlotte KCMO 64146	Terri Streeter
<i>[Signature]</i>	9-27-21	1108 W. 75th KCMO 64114	Jill Sasse
<i>[Signature]</i>	9-27-21	2009 Ashland Ridge 64129	Karen Spalding
<i>[Signature]</i>	9-27-21	8401 E 47 Terrace Kansas City, MO 64206	Leonard Snow
<i>[Signature]</i>	9-30-21	524 E 123rd Ter 64115	Darla Dykstra
<i>[Signature]</i>	9/30/21	11 W. 78th St, Kansas City, MO 64114	Margaret Sykora
<i>[Signature]</i>	09/30/2021	1100 W. 79th Street Kansas City, MO 64114	Michael Sykora
<i>[Signature]</i>	9/30/21	8020 N. Delaney Avenue KCMO 64119	Ryan Hendren
<i>[Signature]</i>	9/30/21	8020 N. Delaney Ave #20 KCMO 64119	Chandra Hendren

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*[Signature]*  
(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 18<sup>th</sup> day of October, 2021  
*[Signature]*  
Notary Public



The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statue 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE  
COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.

State of Missouri )  
                                  ) ss.  
County of Jackson )

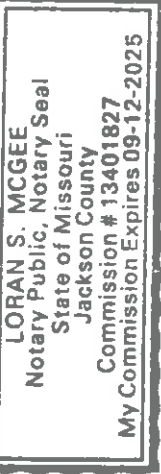
The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-08-21	11421 ORECHARD	GILBERT D. CARTER
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-08-21	60128 E 113th	WILLIAM FALOSK
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-09-21	11143 Orchard	Betty Capps
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-09-21	11416 ORCHARD	CAROL KOTSIFRANIS
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-11-21	1700 Madison	Mono Amfeno
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/11/21	11615 Sycamore Dr BLVD	Priscilla D. Hopson
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/11/21	18804 DOVERDALE	Ameron McGee
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/13/21	202 E 113th Tr 11	Luella Buckler
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/13/21	301 W 109 Ter	JAMES CATON
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/13/21	13323 Locust	MATT FITZGERALD
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/13/21	11625 McGee	Joe Wynne
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/14/21	9918 Missouri St	NOLAN ALLEN
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-14-21	301 W 114 ST	PAUL R. WISNER
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-14-21	11006 BEETH AVENUE	JOHN J. STODOLSKY

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*[Signature]*  
(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 14<sup>th</sup> day of OCTOBER, 2021



*[Signature]*  
9-12-2025

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.



0159 10/25/20 01075909

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE**  
**COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )  
                                  ) SS.  
County of Jackson )

**The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:**

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<i>Carly Mufi</i>	10/9/21	1104 E. Beardmore	Carly Mufi
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/9/21	12539 McBee	Gary Burgess
<i>Sharon Campbell</i>	10-9-21	713 W. 11 <sup>th</sup>	Sharon Campbell
<i>Alison Prattigman</i>	10/9/21	15725 e 78 <sup>th</sup> st	Alison Prattigman
<i>Sandra Fast</i>	10/9/21	11139 McBee	Sandra Fast
<i>Quilla Couvo</i>	10/9/21	10507 Morningson	Quilla Couvo
<i>Barbara Bushnik</i>	10/9/21	905 Carnoustie	Barbara Bushnik
<i>Ed Van Baskin</i>	10/9/21	905 Carnoustie	Ed Van Baskin
<i>Tony Kerr</i>	10/10/21	5208 E 110 St	Tony Kerr
<i>Paul Crasiewicz</i>	10/10/2021	10700 Collier Ave	Paul Crasiewicz
<i>Jessica Chandler</i>	10/10/2021	10704 Bales Ave	Jessica Chandler
<i>Arden Crasiewicz</i>	10/10/2021	10700 Collier Ave	Arden Crasiewicz
<i>Wendy Ramirez</i>	10-10-21	7007 E 113 <sup>th</sup> Ter	Wendy Ramirez
<i>Harold Eugene Johnson</i>	10-10-21	7513 East 10 <sup>th</sup> St	Harold Eugene Johnson
<i>David Chandler</i>	10-10-2021	10704 Bales Ave.	DAVID CHANDLER

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*Lorain S. McGee*  
(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 10<sup>th</sup> day of OCTOBER, 2021  
*Lorain S. McGee*  
Notary Public

LORAIN S. MCGEE  
Notary Public - Notary Seal  
State of Missouri  
Commissioned for Jackson County  
My Commission Expires: September 12, 2025  
Commission Number: 13401827

My Commission expires

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE**  
**COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )  
 ) ss.  
 County of Jackson )

The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

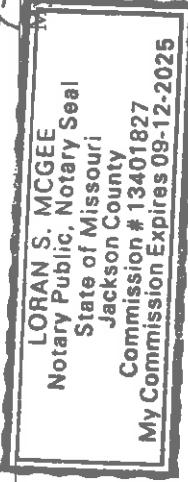
Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-12-21	11605 MCGEE	KAREN TRITT
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-12-21	11605 MCGEE	LAWRENCE TRITT
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-12-21	920 W. 100 <sup>th</sup>	LEXI MANNENBACH
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-12-21	926 E. BRIDGES	KEVIN MCELROY
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-14-21	1322 Chorus St NW	Diane Campbell
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/14/21	12523 Charlotte	Shaun Johnson
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-15-21	1 W 108 <sup>th</sup> Ter	Jeanne Anderson
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-14-21	4528 Oak St KCMO 64113	Lislie Cornell
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-16-21	2905 E 107 <sup>th</sup> Ter KCMO 64133	Dave Jimm
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-16-21	2900 E 107 <sup>th</sup> Ter.	Leana Young
<i>[Signature]</i>	16 OCT 21	109 E. 117 <sup>th</sup> St KCMO	JOSE L. MARTINEZ
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-16-2021	3811 E 107 <sup>th</sup> St Kansas City, MO 64137	Kathleen M. Alber
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-18-2021	1201 S. WARD KANSAS CITY, MO 64116	TONY TERWELZ
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-18-2021	118 <sup>th</sup> St kcmo	Amy Russell

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*[Signature]*  
 (Signature of Notary)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 16<sup>th</sup> day of OCTOBER, 2021

*[Signature]*  
 Notary Public  
 Commission expires 9-18-2025



The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

0161 10/25/20 075920

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE  
COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.

State of Missouri )

) ss.

County of Jackson )

The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

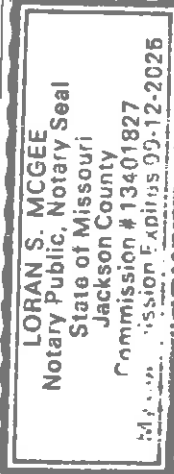
Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<i>Vincent Brown</i>	9/30/21	3700 Wyoming St #302 KC MO 64111	VINCENT BROWN
<i>Laura Walden</i>	9/30/21	7701 N. Skatton Ave	Laura Walden
<i>Nichelle Renaud</i>	9-30-21	1807 E. 60	NICHELLE RENAUD
<i>Michelle J. Drummond</i>	9-30-21	3714 Jarboe	Michelle J. Drummond
<i>Lawrence J. Drummond</i>	9-30-21	323 W 95 <sup>th</sup> Terr APT 2W	LAWRENCE J. DRUMMOND
<i>Byron K Nichols</i>	10/4/21	9000 161/4 St KC MO 64134	Byron K Nichols
<i>David Fiebig</i>	10/6/21	6419 EAST 55 <sup>th</sup> TER K C MO	DAVID FIEBIG
<i>Pat M Stoltefus</i>	10-20-21	10706 BRIDLESPUR DR KC MO 64114	PAT M STOLTUFUS
<i>Emily Hale</i>	10/20/21	11409 Blue River Rd KC MO 64131	Emily Hale
<i>Pamela Huskey</i>	10/20/21	11324 Applewood Dr. KC MO 64134	Pamela Huskey
<i>A. Corneille East</i>	10/20/21	8530 Highland Ave	A. Ta Corneille East

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*Cheryl Ralin*  
(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 19<sup>th</sup> day of OCTOBER, 2021

*Loran S. MCGEE*  
Notary Public  
My Commission expires 9-12-2025



The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

0162 10/25/23 #1075923

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE  
COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )  
 ) ss.  
County of Jackson )

**The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:**

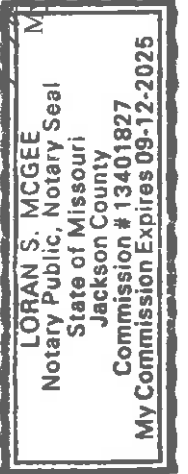
Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
	10/7/21	11 W Bannister Rd	SARA HOSTETLER
	10/7/21	4125 Kenwood Ave	Macy Engelbert
	10-7-21	4125 Kenwood Ave	Gabe Engelbert
	10-7-21	10621 OAK ST	David M esh
	10/7/21	3545 S Benton Ave	Christa Norman
	10/7/21	3545 S Benton Ave	Lenke Norman
	10/7/21	3705 Genial Ave	Dave Grinsley
	10/19/21	4022 Holmes St	Joanne Carfello
	10-120/21	4127 KENNED AVE	Matt General

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 20<sup>th</sup> day of October, 2021

Notary Public  
Commission expires



The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.



0163 10/25/23 AM 07:59:30

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE**  
**COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.

State of Missouri )

) SS.

County of Jackson )

The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

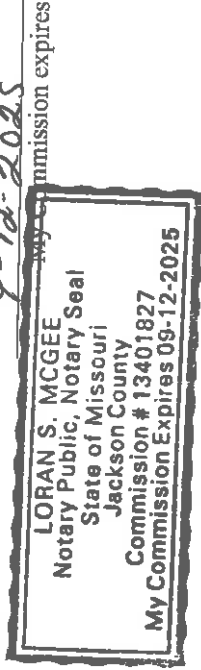
	Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
1	<i>Val Schran</i>	10-2-21	10417 Monroe Ave	Val Schran
2	<i>Alicia J. Boots</i>	10-2-21	10438 Bales Ave	Alicia Boots
3	<i>John</i>	10-2-21	7914 E 117 <sup>th</sup> St	Geelmaria Storm
4	<i>Rosanne Marker</i>	10-2-21	3414 E. 105 <sup>th</sup> Ter	Rosanne Marker
5	<i>Denise Sebros</i>	10-3-21	3405 E 105 <sup>th</sup> Ter	Denise Sebros
6	<i>Paul Salerno</i>	10-3-21	3405 E 105 <sup>th</sup> Ter	Paul Salerno
7	<i>Jeff Davis</i>	10-3-21	10407 Walcott Ave	Jeff Davis
8	<i>Matt Powers</i>	10-3-21	10406 Bales Ave.	Matt Powers
9	<i>Adam Powers</i>	10-3-21	10406 Bales Ave	Adam Powers
10	<i>David Boots</i>	10/3/2021	10438 Bales Ave	David Boots
11	<i>Linne Davis</i>	10-3-2021	10407 Walcott Ave	Linne Davis
12	<i>Christine Barnes</i>	10-3-2021	10400 College Ave.	Christine Barnes
13	<i>Ken DeBenedictis</i>	10/8/21	4300 Grandview Rd	Ken DeBenedictis
14				
15				
16				

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*Ken DeBenedictis*  
(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 19<sup>th</sup> day of OCTOBER, 2021

*Sharon S. McGee*  
Notary Public



The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

0164 10/25/23 AM 07:59:33

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE  
COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )  
  ) ss.  
County of Jackson )

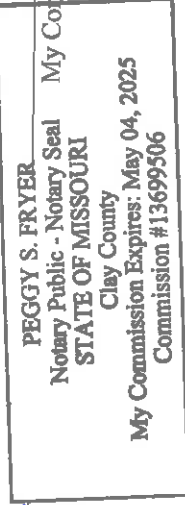
The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/16/21	9604W Smalley	Yasmine Hamid
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/16/21	9608 N Smalley	Austin Mehner
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/16/21	8026 NE 99 <sup>th</sup> St	TAMMI GIESKEN
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/16/21	8028 NE 99 <sup>th</sup> St	Amy Cummings
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/16/21	8020 NE 99 <sup>th</sup> St	Corey Giesken
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/16/21	8603 NE 99 <sup>th</sup> St	Kathy Ellis-Hornack
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/16/21	8616 NE 99 <sup>th</sup> St	Allie Burkhalter
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/16/21	8610 NE 99 <sup>th</sup> St	Kelly Rash
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/16/21	8606 NE 99 <sup>th</sup> St	Jason Severson
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/16/21	8520 NE 99 <sup>th</sup> St	Audrey Sisco
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/16/21	8516 NE 99 <sup>th</sup> St	Jared Sheets
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/16/21	8500 NE 99 <sup>th</sup> St	Bambi Casady
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/16/21	8500 NE 99 <sup>th</sup> St	Christine McCully
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/16/21	8500 NE 99 <sup>th</sup> St	NOAH SANDERSOLD
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/16/21	8107 NE 99 <sup>th</sup> St	Chris Jenkins
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/16/21	10122 W. Willis Dr	David Coonfar

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*[Signature]*  
(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 16 day of October, 2021  
*[Signature]*  
Notary Public



The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE  
COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

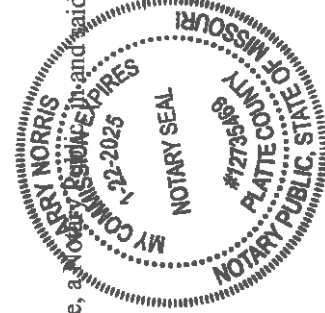
State of Missouri )  
 ) ss.  
County of Jackson )

**The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:**

	Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
1	<i>[Signature]</i>	10/17/21	10425 N. Brooklyn	Terry Campbell
2	<i>[Signature]</i>	10/17/21	10434 N. Brooklyn	Natalia Kreinbring
3	<i>[Signature]</i>			
4				
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				
15				
16				

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*Kathy Place*  
(Signature of Circulator)



Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public in and said state, this 2<sup>nd</sup> day of October, 2021  
*[Signature]*  
 Notary Public  
 My Commission expires 1/22/2025

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE**  
**COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )  
 ) ss.  
 County of Jackson )

**The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:**

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<i>Tom Maier</i>	10-8-21	3707 E 107th	TOM MAIER
<i>Michael J. Specht</i>	10-8-21	2616 minor st	MICHAEL J. SPECHT
<i>Daniel F. Parker</i>	10-8-2021	34 Woodbridge Ln	DANIEL F. PARKER
<i>Anna Marie Reef</i>	10-8-2021	34 WOODBRIDGE ANNA REEF	ANNA REEF
<i>Joan T. Barthol</i>	10-11-2021	376.104TH TERR.	JOAN T. BARTHOL
<i>Kevin J. Barthol</i>	10/11/2021	37 W. 104 TERR	KEVIN J. BARTHOL
<i>Rendakay Gillette</i>	10/15/2021	211 W. RAINBOW LANE	Rendakay Gillette
<i>Amanda</i>	10-18-2021	425 W 68th TEL Kcmo	Kourtney Honan
<i>Carola A. Borchers</i>	10-18-2021	12025 E. 86th ST KCMO 64138	Carola A. Borchers
<i>Amanda Borchers</i>	10-18-2021	12025 E. 86th KCMO	GERALD Borchers
<i>Judith</i>	10-18-2021	10411 WYANDOTTE KCMO 64114	SCOTT FOX
<i>Monique Vest</i>	10-18-2021	619 W BATH TNC KANSAS CITY MO 64113	MONIQUE VEST
<i>for the</i>	10-19-2021	1101 NW 115th St KCMO 64117	Aaron Hibert
<i>Shiraine S. Mason</i>	10-19-2021	5501 WORNALL RD KCMO 64117	LOKRAINE T MASON
<i>Charles Mason</i>	10-19 2021	5501 WORNALL RD KCMO 64113	CHARLES MASON

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*(Signature of Circulator)*

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 20 day of October 2021  
*Mary P. Nestel*  
 Notary Public  
 My Commission expires 8/25/23  
 My Commission expires



The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statue 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.



**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE,  
COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

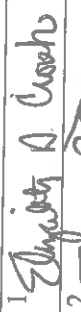












THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.

State of Missouri )  
                                      ) SS.  
County of Jackson )

The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
	10/10/2021	11124 Belleview Ave	Elizabeth A. Crook
	10/20/2021	1232 W. 62nd St	Brian S. Hoard
	10/20/2021	616 E 97th	Layne Riggs
	10/20/2021	205 W. 74th St	MONICA MYERS
	10-20-21	1584 E 51th Ter	Karen Henneberry
	10-20-21	316 E 80th St	DEBORAH M. JENKINS
			
			
			
			
			
			
			

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

  
(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 20 day of October, 2021

Mary D Nestel  
Notary Public

Aug 25 2023  
My Commission expires

**MARY D. NESTEL**  
Notary Public - Notary Seal  
STATE OF MISSOURI  
Comm. Number 15552060  
Jackson County  
My Commission Expires: Aug. 25, 2023

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE**  
**COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )  
 ) ss.  
 County of Jackson )

**The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:**

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<i>Judy Salas</i>	10/1/21	9012 N. Alton Ave	Judy Salas
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/1/21	6519 4 <sup>th</sup> St	<i>[Name]</i>
<i>Katharine Dickerson</i>	10/1/21	6519 N. Camden Ave	Katharine Dickerson
<i>Kim Dickerson</i>	10/1/21	6519 N. Camden Ave	Kim Dickerson
<i>Joni Tenor</i>	10/1/21	7311 N. Hemple	Joni Tenor
<i>A Zik</i>	10/2/21	11115 N Lewis Ave	Titanic Ivoff
<i>Cynthia Weese</i>	10/3/21	1400 NE 114 <sup>th</sup> Ter	Cynthia Weese
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/3/21	11573 N VIRGINIA AVE	Collie Dordick
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/3/21	11513 N. VIRGINIA AVE	NICHOLE LONG
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/03/21	1324 NE 107 <sup>th</sup> ST	ANSEL M. GANDERMAN
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-3-21	813 NE 114 <sup>th</sup> Terr	Louisa Schipinto
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-6-21	203E 1 <sup>st</sup> BRIDGE	MARCIAN BRIDG
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/6/21	2336 Red Bridge	Don Brindler
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/16/21	7511 Chensfeld	Belen FAUBIN
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/6/21	3933 Waverly Blvd	MATT ALCONDA
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/6/21	500 E 103 <sup>rd</sup> St	Mary DINGEL

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*Ronda Smith*  
 (Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 16 day of October, 2021  
*Peggy S. Fryer*  
 Notary Public  
 STATE OF MISSOURI My Commission expires May 04 2025  
 Clay County My Commission expires  
 Commission #13699506

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860) by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE**  
**COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames, Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )  
 ) ss.  
 County of Jackson )

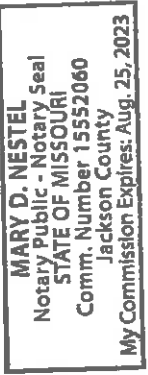
**The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:**

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
1. <i>Trudyh Meyers</i>	<i>10/20/21</i>	<i>619 NE 99th St 148 mo 64155</i>	<i>Trudyh Meyers</i>
2. <i>Michelle H. Wycoff</i>	<i>10/20/21</i>	<i>1315 NE 95th St KC Mo. 64155</i>	<i>Michelle H. Wycoff</i>
3.			
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*Mary D Nestel*  
 (Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 10 day of October 2021  
*Mary D Nestel*  
 Notary Public  
 My Commission expires Aug 25, 23



The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE  
COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )  
 ) ss.  
 County of Jackson )

**The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:**

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<i>Deborah Phillips</i>	10-20-2021	10111 N Lawn Ave Ke MO 64156	Deborah Phillips
<del> </del>	<del> </del>	<del> </del>	<del> </del>
<del> </del>	<del> </del>	<del> </del>	<del> </del>
<del> </del>	<del> </del>	<del> </del>	<del> </del>
<del> </del>	<del> </del>	<del> </del>	<del> </del>
<del> </del>	<del> </del>	<del> </del>	<del> </del>
<del> </del>	<del> </del>	<del> </del>	<del> </del>
<del> </del>	<del> </del>	<del> </del>	<del> </del>
<del> </del>	<del> </del>	<del> </del>	<del> </del>
<del> </del>	<del> </del>	<del> </del>	<del> </del>
<del> </del>	<del> </del>	<del> </del>	<del> </del>
<del> </del>	<del> </del>	<del> </del>	<del> </del>
<del> </del>	<del> </del>	<del> </del>	<del> </del>
<del> </del>	<del> </del>	<del> </del>	<del> </del>
<del> </del>	<del> </del>	<del> </del>	<del> </del>
<del> </del>	<del> </del>	<del> </del>	<del> </del>

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*Shannon Bjornlie*  
 (Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 20 day of October 2021  
*Peggy S. Fryer*  
 Notary Public

PEGGY S. FRYER  
 Notary Public - Notary Seal  
 STATE OF MISSOURI  
 Clay County  
 My Commission Expires: May 04, 2025  
 Commission #13699506

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.



**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE**  
**COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )  
 ) ss.  
County of Jackson )

**The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:**

	Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
1	<i>David Williams</i>	10/17/21	14015 NE 62nd Pl	Tiara Williams
2	<i>[Signature]</i>	10/17/21	14015 NE 62nd Pl	John Williams
3	<i>Valerie D. Authier</i>	10/21/21	8125 N. Oakley Ave	Valerie Authier
4	<i>Lydia C. Authier</i>	10/21/21	8125 N. Oakley Ave	Lydia Authier
5	<i>[Signature]</i>			
6	<i>[Signature]</i>			
7	<i>[Signature]</i>			
8	<i>[Signature]</i>			
9	<i>[Signature]</i>			
10	<i>[Signature]</i>			
11	<i>[Signature]</i>			
12	<i>[Signature]</i>			
13	<i>[Signature]</i>			
14	<i>[Signature]</i>			
15	<i>[Signature]</i>			
16	<i>[Signature]</i>			

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*Peggy S. Fryer*  
(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 21 day of October 2021  
*Peggy S. Fryer*  
Notary Public My Commission Expires May 04 2025

PEGGY S. FRYER Notary Public - Notary Seal STATE OF MISSOURI Clay County	My Commission Expires
My Commission Expires: May 04, 2025 Commission #13699506	

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE  
COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.

State of Missouri )  
) SS.  
County of Jackson )

The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<i>C. Jones</i>	10-18-21	9746 N. Lewis Ave	CHRISTINA JONES
<i>David V. Ferreyre III</i>	10-18-21	10209 N. Spive Ave	DAVID V. FERREYRE III
<i>Emily Wagner</i>	10-18-21	812 NE 80th Terr	EMILY WAGNER
<i>Emily Wagner</i>	10-18-21	812 NE 80th Terr	CORY WAGNER
<i>Peter A. Gibson</i>	10-19-21	9818 Woodland Ln	Peter Gibson
<i>Anna Alessi</i>	10/19/21	8602 N. Fairway Ave	ANNA ALESSI
<i>Scott Alessi</i>	10/19/21	8672 N. Fairway Ave	SCOTT ALESSI
<i>Brianna Murray</i>	10/19/21	5615 N. Meader	Brianna Murray
<i>Patricia D. Stout</i>	10/20/21	1306 NE 113th St	Patricia D. Stout
<i>Jessica Corse</i>	10-21-21	2918 NE 90th Ter	Jessica Corse
<i>Geoff Corse</i>	10-21-21	2918 NE 90th Ter	Geoff Corse

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*PEGGY S. FRYER*  
(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 21 day of October, 2021  
*Peggy S. Fryer*  
Notary Public My Commission expires May 04 2025

PEGGY S. FRYER Notary Public - Notary Seal STATE OF MISSOURI Clay County My Commission Expires: May 04, 2025 Commission #13699506
--

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

0173 10/25/23 08:00:29

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE**  
**COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.

State of Missouri )

) ss.

County of Jackson )

The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
	10/15/21	9929 NE 98th St	Gudure Pritchard
	10/15/21	11627 N Manning Ave	Evan Fry
	10/15/21	6728 NE Cotter Ave	Hayley Hoegs-Wyldge
	10/18/21	9736 N Ash Ave	Hayla Fithen
	10/18/2021	3042 N. 62nd	Jillian Redmond
	10/18/2021	8629 NE 97th Ter	Rosemary Carulk
	10/18/2021	8824 N. Farley Ave	Jamie McHenry
	10/18/2021	3737 NE 46th Ter.	Nicholas Holland
	10/18/2021	11019 N. Dittman Ave	Pamela Lashlin
	10/18/21	19 NW 102nd St	KEN O'ROOLE
	10/20/21	9606 N Windsor Ct	Quinn Watson
	10/20/21	6724 N. Cypress Ave	Andrea Hesterick
	10-21-21	8100 N Hope Ave	Fleta Williams

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 21 day of October 2021  
  
Notary Public  
STATE OF MISSOURI My Commission expires May 04 2025  
Clay County My Commission expires  
My Commission Expires: May 04, 2025  
Commission #13699506

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3rd DISTRICT-AT-LARGE**  
**COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**



THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3rd District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51st Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58th Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.

State of Missouri )  
                                  ) ss.  
County of Jackson )

The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3rd District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

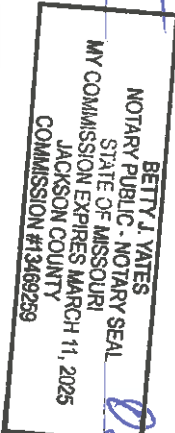
Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
	10-8-21	10035 Marchant Ave	Lina Habelsch
	10-8-21	2817 N.W. 116th Ter	MARSSA FRIEDERICH
<del>3</del>			
<del>4</del>			
<del>5</del>			
<del>6</del>			
<del>7</del>			
<del>8</del>			
<del>9</del>			
<del>10</del>			
<del>11</del>			
<del>12</del>			
<del>13</del>			
<del>14</del>			
<del>15</del>			
<del>16</del>			

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

  
(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 21<sup>st</sup> day of October, 2021

*Betty Yates*  
Notary Public



*03-11-2025*  
My Commission expires

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41 %) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.



**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE**  
**COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.

State of Missouri )

) ss.

County of Jackson )

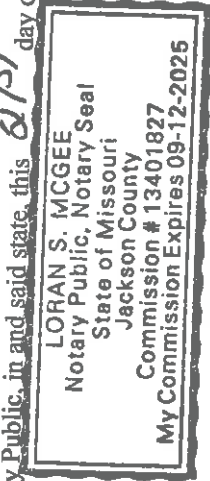
The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<i>William S. Nelson</i>	10/20/21	2508 NW 86 <sup>th</sup> St	William Nelsons
<i>Scott Carlson</i>	10/20/21	2481 NW 86 <sup>th</sup> St	Scott Carlson
<i>Christopher L. McDaniel</i>	10/20/21	2400 NW 86 <sup>th</sup> St	Christopher L. McDaniel
<i>Paula Carlson</i>	10-20-21	2400 NW 86 <sup>th</sup> St	Corina Ramirez
<i>Paula Carlson</i>	10/20/21	2401 NW 86 <sup>th</sup> St	Paula Carlson
<i>Paula Carlson</i>	10-20-21	2377 NW 86 <sup>th</sup> St	Kase Myers
<i>John Rund</i>	10/20/21	2308 NW 86 <sup>th</sup> St	John Rund
<i>Keremy Wetchumpe</i>	10-20-21	2708 NW 86 <sup>th</sup> St	Keremy Wetchumpe

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*[Signature]*  
 (Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 8/15 day of October, 2021



*Loran S. McGee*  
 9-12-2025

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statue 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

0176 10/25/23 14:08:00:57

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE**  
**COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.

State of Missouri )  
 ) SS.  
 County of Jackson )

The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-18-21	720 NE 98 <sup>th</sup> Ter	Lois Slotkosky
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-18-21	800NE 98 <sup>th</sup> ter	Jeff Matthews
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-18-21	10005 NE Cherry	Christa Felmedant
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-18-21	10038 N. Chouteau St	Tanisha Garrett
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/18/21	814 NE 100 <sup>th</sup> Ter	Margaret Pence-Like

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*[Signature]*  
 (Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 21<sup>st</sup> day of October, 2021

*[Signature]*

Revised 9/22/2021

**DEBORAH L. MADISON**  
 Notary Public - Notary Seal  
 STATE OF MISSOURI  
 Comm. Number 15488764  
 Clay County  
 My Commission Expires: Jan. 28, 2023

Notary Public

My Commission expires

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE**  
**COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.

State of Missouri )

) ss.

County of Jackson )

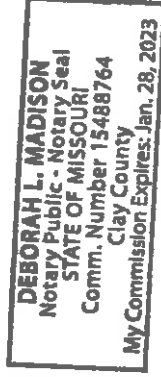
The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
	10-14-21	5619 NW 8 <sup>th</sup> Terr	William Tursecki
	10-16-2021	7619 N Avalon St.	Christopher Steeler
	10-16-21	3830 N. Mulberry St. (401441A)	Robert Beardstead
	10-17-21	6240 N Holly	Chris Smith
	10/17/21	11716 N. CHARLOTTE ST	Brett Fischer
	10-17-21	11716 N. Charlotte St	Lisa Fischer
	10-17-21	11715 N. CHARLOTTE	Jason Fox
	10-18-21	10034 N. JACUST	Sue Sanders
	10-18-21	715 NE 98 <sup>th</sup> Ter	Eunice L. Hudson
	10-18-21	712 NE 98 <sup>th</sup> Ter	Dorsey Flaughner
	10-18-21	712 NE 98 <sup>th</sup> Ter	Elsie Flaughner
	10-18-21	712 NE 98 <sup>th</sup> Ter	Scott Flaughner
	10-18-21	712 NE 98 <sup>th</sup> Ter	Natasha Flaughner
	10-18-21	712 NE 98 <sup>th</sup> Ter.	Chester Flaughner
	10-18-21	704 NE 98 <sup>th</sup> Ter	Mark Deitrickson
	10-18-21	709 NE 98 <sup>th</sup> Ter	Karen Edgeman

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 21<sup>st</sup> day of October, 2021



The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE  
COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames, Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )  
 ) ss.  
County of Jackson )

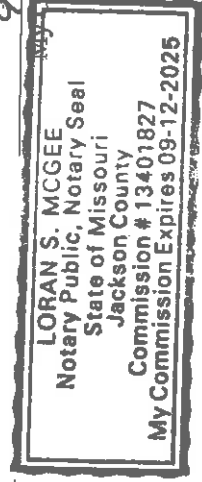
**The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:**

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<i>Anthony J. Theodoro</i>	9/29/2021	8910 NE 109th Terr	Anthony J. Theodoro
<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>
<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>
<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>
<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>
<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>
<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>
<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>
<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>
<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>
<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>
<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>
<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>
<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>
<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>
<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*Loran S. Mc Gee*  
(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 21<sup>st</sup> day of October, 2021  
*Loran S. Mc Gee*  
Notary Public



The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.



**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE  
COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.

State of Missouri )

) SS.

County of Jackson )

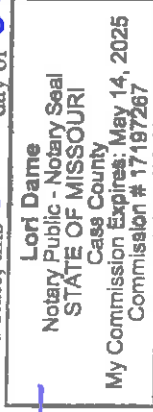
The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
	9/30/21	8215 NE 83 <sup>rd</sup> St Apt 1124	Michael Armstrong
	10-3-21	8106 NE 48 <sup>th</sup> Terr	Deborah D. Hellebraker
	10/3/21	101 Wainut 787	Bryan Hurdston
	10/3/21	4131 W. 115 <sup>th</sup> Terr	DEVIN SCHMIDT
	10/3/21	4924 N. Fremont Ave. KC MO 64119	Lois R. Park
	10/10/21	5811 NW Hudson Rd	Gold J. Thornton
	10/11/21	1817 NE 83 <sup>rd</sup> St.	Shane Williams
	10/13/21	2410 N. Walden Ave	Tiffany Peterson
	10/14/21	6807 E. 85 <sup>th</sup> Terr	Deborah Dean
	10/19/21	2500 NW 84 <sup>th</sup> Terr	Johnnie Bagley
	10/17/21	2501 NW 84 <sup>th</sup> Terr	Garet Arnold
	10/19/21	2501 NW 84 <sup>th</sup> Terr	Emma Arnold
	10/19/21	8509 N. MARSH AVE	GAIL GARVIS
	10/19/21	2401 NW. 84 <sup>th</sup> Terr	Johnny Boston
	10/19/21	8509 N. MARSH AVE	DARYL L. GARVIS

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 21 day of October, 2021



Notary Public

My Commission expires

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

*[Faint handwritten text, possibly a signature or date]*

*[Faint handwritten text, possibly a signature or date]*

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE**  
**COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.













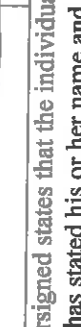


It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.

State of Missouri )

) ss.

County of Jackson )

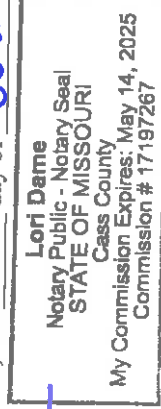
The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
	10-13-2021	3500 N Bellefontaine Ave KC MO 64117	Mary Lee Trnka
	10/13/2021	7020 N. Cherry St Stad Stone MO 64116	Mundi Dowell
	10/13/2021	9907 NW 10th St PEV. Penthouse	Kandice Martinez
	10/13/2021	1035 NW 70th Ct KC, MO 64118	Victoria Bullock
	10/13/2021	6885 NW 68th Terr KC MO 64157	Kaitly Taylor
	10/13/2021	1035 NW 70th Ct KC MO 64118	Jessica Bullard
	10-13-21	4104 N Spruce Ave KC MO 64117	Natalie Irving
	10/14/21	6822 NW Berkeley KC MO 64152	Savannah Boshell
	10/14/21	15320 E. 49th St KC MO 64131	Brittany Lee
	10/14/21	605 NE 36th St.	Wanda Booth
	10/14/21	808 W. 42nd St	Dwyce
	10/14/21	1000 NE 42nd St KC MO 64116	LINDA Frankowiak
	10-14-21	1000 NE 42nd St	Alexis Frankowiak
	10-14-21	513 NE 42nd Terr	Sheryl Hastings
	10-19-21	2318 NW 84th Tennet	Robert Baylock
16.			

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

  
 (Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 21 day of October, 2021



Notary Public \_\_\_\_\_

My Commission expires \_\_\_\_\_

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statue 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE**  
**COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )  
 ) ss.  
 County of Jackson )

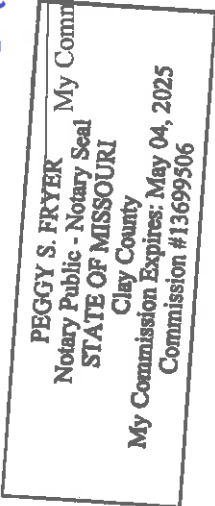
**The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:**

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<i>Samuel R. Ellis</i>	10/18/21	520 NE 41 <sup>ST</sup>	Samuel Ellis
<i>Mary Ann Scaer</i>	10-21-2021	8520 N MARSH AVE	MARY ANN SCAER

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*Peggy S. Fryer*  
 (Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 21 day of October 2021  
*Peggy S. Fryer*  
 Notary Public My Commission expires May 04 2025



The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE**  
**COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )  
 ) ss.  
 County of Jackson )

**The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:**

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<i>Kirk Shedd</i>	10-17-2021	1027 N Lewis Ave	Kirk Shedd
<i>Eric</i>	10-17-2021	10204 N Lewis Ave	Erin Constantine
<i>Hidi Boss</i>	10-17-2021	10241 N Lewis Ave	Hidi Boss
<i>Charles West</i>	10-17-2021	10231 N Lewis Ave	Charles West
<i>E. A.</i>	10-17-2021	8719 NE 103 <sup>rd</sup> St	William E. Cunningham
<i>Deanna Harris</i>	10-17-2021	8507 NE 103 <sup>rd</sup> St	Deanna Harris
<i>John Frazier</i>	10-17-2021	8209 NE 103 <sup>rd</sup> St	John Frazier
<i>Melinda Frazier</i>	10-17-2021	8209 NE 103 <sup>rd</sup> St	Melinda Frazier
<i>Ashley Bryant</i>	10-20-2021	10225 N Marfox Ct.	Ashley Bryant
<i>Donna Macher</i>	10-20-21	9904 N Highland Ter	Donna Macher
<i>Timothy Otto</i>	<del>10-20-21</del> 10-20-21	12200 E 58 <sup>th</sup> St	Timothy Otto
<i>Anna Prentice</i>	10-21-21	8827 N. Grand Ave	Anna Prentice

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*Peggy S. Fryer*  
 (Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 21 day of October, 2021  
*Peggy S. Fryer*  
 Notary Public

My Commission Expires: May 04, 2025  
 Commission #13699506

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statue 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.



**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE  
COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.

State of Missouri )

) SS.

County of Jackson )

The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<i>1. Angel Kneps</i>	9-28-2021	10823 N. Palmer Ave.	Angel Kneps
<i>2. Margaret Reyes</i>	9-28-2021	10106 N. 10 <sup>th</sup> St.	Margaret Reyes
<i>3. Alicia Woodman</i>	9-28-2021	8313 N Highland Ave	Alicia Woodman
<i>4. Beal Lowry</i>	9-30-2021	7811 NE 109 <sup>th</sup> Cir	Beal Lowry
<i>5. Jim Lowry</i>	9-30-2021	7811 N.E. 109 <sup>th</sup> Cir	Jim Lowry
<i>6. Tammy Burrow</i>	9-30-2021	8516 NE 109 <sup>th</sup> St	Tammy Burrow
<i>7. Cheryl Woodman</i>	9-30-2021	7811 N Hickory Ct	Cheryl Woodman
<i>8. Jennifer Neal</i>	9/30/2021	8525 NE 109 <sup>th</sup> Terr	Jennifer Neal
<i>9. Jeremy Stovum</i>	10/1/2021	7516 NE 109 <sup>th</sup> Terr	JEREMY STOVUM
<i>10. Ashley Stovum</i>	10/1/21	7509 NE 109 <sup>th</sup> Terr	Ashley Stovum
<i>11. Ian Watson</i>	10/2/21	12409 E. 57 <sup>th</sup>	Ian Watson
<i>12. Greg Watson</i>	10/2/21	12409 E. 57 <sup>th</sup> Terr	Greg Watson
<i>13. Melinda Foale</i>	10/2/21	10418 E 64 <sup>th</sup> Terr	Melinda Foale

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*Shannon Bjornlie*  
(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 2 day of October 2021

*Peggy Fryer*  
Notary Public

PEGGY S. FRYER  
Notary Public - Notary Seal  
STATE OF MISSOURI  
Clay County  
My Commission Expires: May 04, 2025  
Commission #13699506

*May 04 2025*

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE**  
**COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )  
 ) SS.  
 County of Jackson )

**The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:**

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
	10/16/2021	9928 N. Lewis Ave	Makayla Porter
	10/16/2021	10000 N. Lewis Ave	Josephine Dunwoodie
	10/17/2021	10122 N. Lewis Ave	Kyle Ingram
	10/17/2021	10122 N. Lewis Ave	Audrey Ingram
	10/17/2021	10212 N. Lewis Ave	Mark Hams
	10/17/2021	10216 N. Lewis Ave	Beth Moore
	10/17/2021	10216 N. Lewis Ave	Millie Love
	10/17/2021	8312 Ne. 103rd Ter	Darin Dixon
	10/17/2021	8402 NE. 103rd Ter	Brian Brane
	10/17/2021	8212 NE. 103rd Ter	Nelt Kopala
	10/17/2021	8212 NE. 103rd Ter	Sativa Kopala
	10/17/2021	8040 NE. 103rd Ter	Amber Mender
	10/17/2021	9607 NE. 103rd Ter	Nate Kinate

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 17 day of October 2021  
  
 Notary Public

PEGGY S. FRYER Notary Public - Notary Seal STATE OF MISSOURI My Commission Expires: May 04, 2025 Clay County Commission #13699506	My Commission expires <u>May 04 2025</u>
--	--

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

0185 10/25/23 AM08:02:00

PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE  
COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.

State of Missouri )

) ss.

County of Jackson )

The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<i>Emily Collison</i>	10-17-21	1146 Meadowlark	Emily Collison
<i>Matt Jantzen</i>	10-17-21	10209 N. Lewis	Matt Jantzen
<i>Jess Vantourgh</i>	10-17-21	10209 N. Lewis	Jess Vantourgh
<i>Kyle Martin</i>	10/17/21	10215 N. Lewis	Kyle Martin
<i>Rachel Sells</i>	10/17/21	8610 NE 103rd Terr	Rachel Sells
<i>James Sergeant</i>	10/17/21	8315 NE 103 <sup>rd</sup> Ter	James SERGEANT
<i>Andrew Askren</i>	10-17-21	8301 NE 103 <sup>rd</sup> St	Andrew Askren
<i>Dustin Keilbey</i>	10/17/21	8305 NE 103 <sup>rd</sup> St	Dustin Keilbey
<i>Josh Mulkey</i>	10/17/21	8105 NE 103 <sup>rd</sup> St	Josh Mulkey
<i>Virginia Ziegler</i>	10-17-21	4605 N. Troost Ave. KC, MO. 64116	Virginia Ziegler
<i>Christine Gentry</i>	10/17/21	9816 N Donnelly Ave	Christine Gentry
<i>Julia Cisneros</i>	10/18/21	700 NE 42 <sup>nd</sup> Ter	Julia Cisneros
<i>Angelica Cisneros</i>	10/18/21	100 NE 42 <sup>nd</sup> Ter	Angelica Cisneros
<i>Scott Canovi</i>	10/18/21	506 NE 41 <sup>st</sup> Ter	Scott Canovi
<i>Natalia Du</i>	10/18/21	506 NE 41 <sup>st</sup> Ter	Natalia Du
<i>Katherine Du</i>	10/18/21	506 NE 41 <sup>st</sup> Ter	Katherine Du

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*Ronda Smith*  
(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 18 day of October 2021  
*Peggy S. Fryer*  
Notary Public

My Commission Expires: May 04, 2025  
Commission #13699506

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE**  
**COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )  
 ) ss.  
 County of Jackson )

**The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:**

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
	10/19/21	8741 N. Elm Ave	Eric DeJong
	10/13/21	7821 Lakme Ave	Brett Apostel
	10/13/21	9617 N. Charlotte	Kathryn Temple
	10/13/21	5305 N. Michigan Ave	Abigail Fryer
	10/20/21	4843 N. White Ave	LaDona Cookley
	10/26/21	5304 N. Michigan Ave	Brandon Johnson

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 20 day of October, 2021  
  
 Notary Public My Commission Expires May 04 2025

PEGGY S. FRYER Notary Public - Notary Seal STATE OF MISSOURI Clay County My Commission Expires: May 04, 2025 Commission #13699506
--

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.



**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3rd DISTRICT-AT-LARGE  
COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3rd District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51st Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58th Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.

State of Missouri )  
                                  ) ss.  
County of Jackson )

The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3rd District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

	Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
1	<i>Shannon Bjornlie</i>	10-2-21	8609 N. Beaman	Karen Estes
2	<i>Ronda Smith</i>	10-2-21	8609 N. Beaman	James Estes
3	<i>Teresa Chadwick</i>	10-2-21	8609 N. Beaman	Laketa Kay Creed
4	<i>Virginia Ziegler</i>	10-4-21	8105 N 90th St	Jolaina Greenbagen
5	<i>Timothy Otto</i>	10-19-2021	8012 N Chatham Ave	Roger Russell
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				
15				
16.				

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*Shannon Bjornlie*  
(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 19 day of October 2021

*Peggy S. Fryer*  
Notary Public

PEGGY S. FRYER  
Notary Public - Notary Seal  
STATE OF MISSOURI  
City County  
My Commission Expires: May 04, 2025  
Commission #13699506

*May 04 2025*

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

*Notary Public - Notary Seal*

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE  
COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**








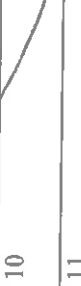
THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.

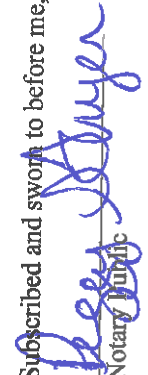
State of Missouri )  
 ) SS.  
County of Jackson )

The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
	10/6/21	7908 NE 106 <sup>th</sup> Terr KCMO 64157	Joshua Marshall
	10/6/21	8226 NE 106 <sup>th</sup> Terr KCMO 64157	Bill Dickens
	10/9/21	937 W E 106 <sup>th</sup> Terr KCMO 64155	Matthew Dieckens
	10/9/21	7904 NE 106 <sup>th</sup> Terr KCMO 64157	Julia Mattingly
	10/20/21	8100 NE 104 <sup>th</sup> Terr KCMO 64157	Brooke Hall
	10/20/21	8100 NE 104 <sup>th</sup> Terr KCMO 64157	Taylor Hall
	10/20/21 9445 NE 91 <sup>st</sup> St KCMO 64157		Mary McQuibban
	10/20/21 7915 NE 91 <sup>st</sup> St KCMO 64157		Michelle McInerney

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

  
(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 20 day of October 2021  
  
Notary Public

PEGGY S. FRYER Notary Public - Notary Seal/My Commission expires STATE OF MISSOURI Clay County My Commission Expires: May 04, 2025 Commission #13699506
--

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE**  
**COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames, Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )

) ss.

County of Jackson )

**The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:**

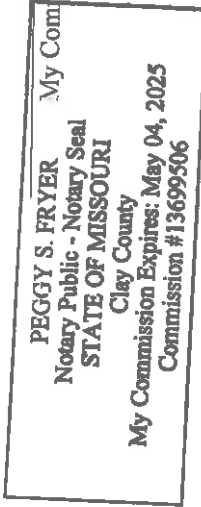
Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<sup>1</sup> Andrea Phillips	9-29-21	7552 N Tullis Ave	Andrea D. Phillips
<sup>2</sup> Molly Rothove	9-29-21	8917 N Marsh Ave	Molly Rothove
<sup>3</sup> Camryn Phillips	10/1/21	7552 N Tullis Ave	Camryn Phillips
<sup>4</sup> Corbin Phillips	10/1/21	7552 N Tullis Ave	CORBIN PHILLIPS
<sup>5</sup> Lesue Krier	10/1/21	71435 N STAMFORD	LESUE KRIER
<sup>6</sup> Chris Kinate	10/2/21	9423 N. Kennard	Chris Kinate
<sup>7</sup> Bejay Kinate	10-2-21	9423 N. Kennard Ave	Bejay Kinate
<sup>8</sup> Scott Penderynoff	10-8-21	7557 N. Tullis Ave	Scott Penderynoff
<sup>9</sup> Holly Peterson	10-8-21	7560 N. Tullis Ave	Holly Peterson
<sup>10</sup> Stuart Carpenter	10-10-21	8319 NE 72 <sup>nd</sup> Ter	Stuart Carpenter
<sup>11</sup> Jill Carpenter	10-10-21	8319 NE 72 <sup>nd</sup> Terr	Jill Carpenter
<sup>12</sup> Carolyn Dickerson	10-10-21	7910 NE 127 <sup>th</sup> St	Carolyn Dickerson
<sup>13</sup> Jim Dickerson	10-10-21	7910 NE 127 <sup>th</sup> St	Jim Dickerson
<sup>14</sup> Erin R. Fox	19 OCT 2021	1100 NE 77 <sup>th</sup> St	Erin R. Fox
<sup>15</sup> Jason Childers	10-19-2021	8841 NE 94 <sup>th</sup> St KC MO 64157	Jason Childers
<sup>16</sup> Hailey Childers	10-19-2021	8841 NE 94 <sup>th</sup> St KC MO 64157	Hailey Childers

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*Shannon Bjornlie*  
 (Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 19 day of October, 2021

*Peggy S. Fryer*  
 Notary Public  
 My Commission expires May 04 2025



The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statue 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE**  
**COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )  
 ) ss.  
 County of Jackson )

The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<i>Kedea Caudle</i>	10/10/21	8301 NE 105 <sup>th</sup> St.	Kedea Caudle
<i>Anna Gore</i>	10/10/21	8001 NE 104 <sup>th</sup> St	Anna Gore
<i>Josh Gore</i>	10/10/21	8001 NE 104 <sup>th</sup> St	Josh Gore
<i>Kelly King</i>	10/10/21	10805 N. Wash Ave	Kelly King
<i>Samuel King</i>	10/10/21	10805 N. Wash Ave	Samuel King
<i>Shaney Wales</i>	10/10/21	10605 N. Wash Ave	Shaney Wales
<i>Julie Haddley</i>	10/10/21	10620 N. Hollis Ave	Julie Haddley
<i>Brett Wilson</i>	10/14/21	8113 NE 105 <sup>th</sup> St	Brett Wilson
<i>Sally Johnson</i>	10/16/21	5219 NE 4 <sup>th</sup> St.	Sally Johnson
<i>Bertram Feates</i>	10/16/21	8200 NE 105 <sup>th</sup> St	Bertram Feates
<i>Arnie Feates</i>	10/16/21	8200 NE 105 <sup>th</sup> St	Arnie Feates
<i>Judy James</i>	10/17/21	4883 NE 37 <sup>th</sup> St	Judy James
<i>Pamletta Clusine</i>	10/17/21	5006 NE 37 <sup>th</sup> St	Pamletta Clusine

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*Shannon Bjornlie*  
 (Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 17 day of October 2021  
*Peggy S. Fryer*  
 Notary Public

PEGGY S. FRYER Notary Public - Notary Seal STATE OF MISSOURI Clay County My Commission Expires: May 04, 2025 Commission #13699506	My Commission expires <u>May 04 2025</u>
--	---

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.



**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE  
COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.

State of Missouri )

) ss.

County of Jackson )

The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

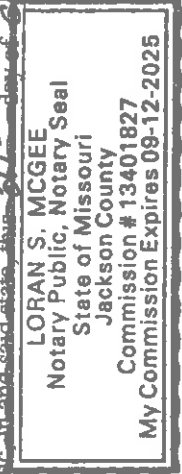
Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
1 Michael Cayton	9-28-21	5520 N. Lucern	Michael Cayton
2 Cora Cayton	9-28-21	5520 N. Lucern	Cora Cayton
3 Susan Peterson	9-28-21	1617 N.W. 55 <sup>th</sup> St.	Susan Peterson
4 Billie Johnson	10-7-21	10006 N. Clinton	Billie Johnson
5 Virginia Ziegler	10-12-21	3008 N. W. 89 <sup>th</sup> St.	Candice Dringelle
6 Cheryl Day	10-21-21	7804 N. Seymour St	Cheryl Day
7 Elizabeth Evans	10/25/21	11032 N Baltimore	Elizabeth V Evans
8 Roxann Cannon	10/21/21	10603 N. Michigan	Roxann Cannon
<del>9</del>	<del></del>	<del></del>	<del></del>
10			
11			
12			
13			
14			
15			
16.			

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*Lorann S. MCGEE*  
(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public in and for the State of Missouri, this 21<sup>st</sup> day of October, 2021

*Lorann S. MCGEE*



9-12-2025

Notary Public \_\_\_\_\_

My Commission expires \_\_\_\_\_

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.



**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE**  
**COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )  
 ) SS.  
County of Jackson )

**The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:**

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
	10/10/21	8316 NE 104 <sup>th</sup> Ter	CHRIS HAMPSON
	10/11/21	10316 N Tallis Dr	Junte Wolk
	10/11/2021	9101 NE 109 <sup>th</sup> Terr	Dawn-Lynn Schwalm
	10-11-2021	10023 N. Wallace	Carrie Babbitt
	10-14-2021	10121 N. Wallace	Christina Hill
	10-14-2021	10121 N. Wallace Ave	Antonio Hill
	10-18-2021	7436 N Hickory	James Oakes
	10-18-2021	7436 N Hickory	Hero Oakes
	10-18-2021	10908 N. Donnelly Ave	Jennifer Lunt
	10/18/21	10908 N. Donnelly Ave	CHAD LUNT
	10-18-21	8016 NE 105 <sup>th</sup> Ter	Jaci Mena
	10-18-21	8016 NE 105 <sup>th</sup> Ter	Carlos Mena
	10-19-21	7508 N McKinley Ave	Jennifer Cooper
	10-19-21	7432 N Lewis Ave	Stephanie Blandford
	10-19-21	9838 N Kennedy Ave	Christina Severs

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 19 day of October, 2021  
  
Notary Public My Commission Expires May 04, 2025

PEGGY S. FRYER  
Notary Public - Notary Seal  
STATE OF MISSOURI  
Clay County  
My Commission Expires: May 04, 2025  
Commission #13699506

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF BRANDON ELLINGTON, 3<sup>rd</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE**  
**COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of Councilmember 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames, Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )  
 ) SS.  
 County of Jackson )

**The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Brandon Ellington from the Office of 3<sup>rd</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:**

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
1 <i>DLK</i>	10-17-21	10824 N. Randolph Ave	Jeremy Latta
2 <i>Tiffany Morris</i>	10-17-21	7505 NE 108th Ter.	Tiffany Morris
3			
4			
5			
6			
7			
8			
9			
10			
11			
12			
13			
14			
15			
16			

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*Peggy S. Fryer*  
 (Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 17 day of October 2021  
*Peggy S. Fryer*  
 Notary Public  
 My Commission Expires: May 04 2025

PEGGY S. FRYER Notary Public - Notary Seal STATE OF MISSOURI Clay County My Commission Expires: May 04, 2025 Commission #13699506
--

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Brandon Ellington and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.